



Vol. XXXI No. 4

NOVEMBER 1990

CONTENTS

Family Land Heritage Program	165
Vital Records in Alabama	168
TSL Vertical File Contents McADAMS - MYERS	168
Tribute to Gray Golden Projected	183
Executive Records Available on Microfilm	183
Photographic Resources at Barker Texas History Center	184
Big Gyp! Big Goof!	185
Happy Hunting Ground	186
AGS Contributions to the Genealogical Literature	187
Dues Notice	189
Travis County Choates	190
1990 <u>AGSQ</u> Features	191
Index	



AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY now has specific addresses for certain purposes. To save time and trouble for yourself as well as for us, please use the appropriate address. See inside back cover for further details. THANK YOU!

EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES - Send quarterlies and correspondence about them (such as change of address or failure to receive ours by the 10th of April, July, October or December) to TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, Tech Services S.S., Box 12927, Austin TX 78711.

CHECKS & BILLS - Dues, seminar reservations, orders for our Special Publications, memorial gifts, other financial matters: AGS Treasurer, Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

AGS QUARTERLY - Send material for and correspondence about to AGS Quarterly, 2202 West 10th Street, Austin TX 78703... EXCEPT send QUERIES to 9218 Meadow Vale (78758).

PAST ISSUES OF AGS QUARTERLY - Inquiries about availability and cost should be addressed to AGS Quarterly Custodian, 9218 Meadow Vale, Austin TX 78758.

MEMBERSHIP INQUIRIES - Address AGS Membership Chairman, 5002 Pack Saddle Pass, Austin TX 78745. (Check inside back cover of CURRENT ISSUE for price, etc.)

GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE goes to Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

OFFICERS 1990

Mr. Lee E. Kinard (Lee)	President
Mr. William M. Koehler (Bill)	1st Vice-President
Miss Tamara Baldwin	2nd Vice-President
Mrs. C.L. Holmes Sr. (An)	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Glenn Gilbreath (Marilyn)	Corresponding Secretary
Mr. William L. Crump Jr. (Bill)	Treasurer
Mrs. H.H. Rugeley (Helen)	Editor <u>AGS Quarterly</u>
Mrs. William R. Young (Wilena)	Editor <u>AGS Newsletter</u>

DIRECTORS

1989-90

Mr. Olan W. Caffey
Mr. William L. Crump Jr. (Bill)
Mrs. Glenn Gilbreath (Marilyn)
Mrs. C.L. Holmes Sr. (An)
Mr. Lee E. Kinard
Mrs. Jim Knipstein (Glenda)
Mr. William M. Koehler (Bill)
Col. Putnam W. Monroe
Mrs. Joseph M. Myers (Connie)
Mrs. Joe West Neal (Clarice)

BOARD

MEETINGS

AT

6:15 p.m.

FOURTH

TUESDAYS

1990-91

Mrs. Michael Arn (Marcia)
Mrs. Martha Aker Askew
Ms Tamara Baldwin
Mrs. Cal Dodgen (Juanita)
Mr. Clarence Guelker
Mrs. Betty Dulaney Kaiser
Mrs. John M. Pinckney Jr. (Mary)
Mrs. D.M. Presley (Artie)
Mrs. H.H. Rugeley (Helen)
Mrs. William R. Young (Wilena)

Miss Jan Carter, Supervisor of Genealogy Collection, TSL, ex-officio Board Member

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN 1990

Book Acquisitions . . . Clarice Neal
Custodian of AGS
Quarterlies . . . Marilyn Gilbreath
Hospitality . . . Ruth Koehler and
Karen Kinard
Mail - Outgoing . . . Putnam Monroe

Membership . . . Connie Myers
Mini Workshops . . . Nita Dodgen
Programs . . . Tamara Baldwin
Publicity & Phone . . Martha Askew
Seminar 1990 . . . Adena Hardin
Special Publications . Lee Kinard

Please see inside back cover for further information!



FAMILY LAND HERITAGE PROGRAM

Each year since 1974 the Texas Department of Agriculture has recognized families who have operated a farm or ranch on the same land continuously for at least a hundred years. Brief histories of the award-winning families, naming the successive land owners and their children and grouped under the respective county name, are published annually.

Since the attractive volumes (which include many heirloom pictures) have the names of only the current land owners in their indexes, AGS Quarterly is attempting to remedy that deficiency, as space permits. Instead of page numbers, we group the names by their counties (which cover only a few pages each, and are in alphabetical order), assuming that researchers will want to read all about their ancestors' neighboring relatives and friends.

Apologies are offered if some surnames are wrong - sometimes the narratives are hard to interpret as to generations - whether Tom, Dick and Mary are the children of the founder or of his daughter. And, since these books use parentheses to indicate maiden name, nickname, previous married name, or future married name it is sometimes impossible to determine just what is meant.

In AGS Quarterly, the usual genealogical practice is followed: Maiden names in parentheses. If a maiden name is unknown, we put three dots in parentheses; nicknames are in quotation marks; editorial suggestions in brackets; "pic" indicates that there is a picture of family members or buildings on the given page.

Since Volume 10 covers two years, on page 99 the county names start over for 1985. To save space, we have alphabetized together the honorees with the same surname in both years, so if you don't find your ancestors in the first section of Anderson County, look in the later one, when consulting the book.

This continuing feature started in AGS Quarterly Vol. XXIV No. 4, Nov. 1983.

Third Installment of Volume 10 (1984-1985)

TEXAS FAMILY LAND HERITAGE REGISTRY "INDEX"

DELTA COUNTY

Holt, Edgar N. - Mary H. (Wilkinson) - Philip W. - Thomas N.
 Toon, A.C. - Anne Amelia (Wilkinson) - Edith Roberta - Helen Jo - Mary Elaine -
 Sherwood Alton
 Wilkinson, Ann (Traylor) - Anne Amelia - Edith C. - Henry Lee - Lucy Emma -
 Mary Hester - Mary "Molly" Cregg (Bloys) - Thomas David

DeWITT COUNTY

Eckhardt, Caesar - Louise (Fischer) - Maria Dorothea

(continued)

DeWITT COUNTY (continued)

Gaebler, Annie - Anton - Bertha (Wagenschein) - Charles - Emily - Ernest - Jane - Lena - Ora - Robert - William
Gohlke, Wilhelm
Gohmert [pic family in buggy p. 21] - Caesar - Emilie [pic p. 22] - Herman - Jane - Jane Virginia [pic p. 22] - Louise Charlotte [pic p. 22] - Maria (Eckhardt) - Mathilda Pauline [pic p. 22] - Robert Carl - Robert Paul
Herder, Alma - Annie - Dora (...) [pic p. 23] - Elliott Wayne - Emil August - Emma - Frieda - Fritz R. [pic p. 23] - Fritz W. - Gertrude Evelyn [pic p. 23] - Hazel Irene [pic p. 23] - Ida (...) - Ralph Fritz [pic p. 23] - Ruth A.
Jilek, Arnim [pic p. 23]
Meischen, Anna (...) - Annie (Gaebler) - Bernard C. - Hugo - Robert H.
Morris, J.P.
Reuser, Emilie (Gohmert) [pic p. 22] - Gertrude [pic p. 22] - Rudolph Leopold
Schiwetz, Dorothy - Eugene - Eugenia - Mathilda (Gohmert)

EDWARDS COUNTY

Greer, Gussie (Draper) - Ida Jane (Armstrong) - James Leo - Sarah Jane - W.J., Mrs. [pic p. 126] - William Joseph

ELLIS COUNTY

Brindley, Autie Maude (Marrs) - D.I. - Dorothy - Faye - George - Hanby Sam - Hanby Sparkman - Mace - Mattie (Haynes) - Olive - Paul
Jackson, Albert Ross - Andrew D. - Benjamin Franklin - Calvin Monroe - Dora Frances - Elizabeth Angeline - Frank - H.L. - Henry Anthony - Henry Basil - John Holland Lamar - John Thomas - Joseph Hamilton - Joseph P. - Lula - Margaret Ann - Martha Ann - Nancy Ann (Holland) - Nancy Jane - Rebecca - Samuel Houston - Susan Louise (Presley) - Thomas Benton - Walter Basil
Kite, N.R.
Wakefield, Leora - Lula (Jackson) - R.A.

FALLS COUNTY

Arnett, Edna - Elizabeth - Hansford - James "Jim" - Mary Jane "Mollie" - Phoebe (Somerville) - Robert - Thomas - Tom
Hayes, Curtis - Edna (Arnett) - Les
Tate, Ed - James Hansford - Mary Jane "Mollie" (Arnett) - Una (...)

FAYETTE COUNTY

Albrecht, Edwin - Emma (Pagel) - Ernst C. - Isabella Maria (Heinsohn) [pic p.131] Lillie - Oscar William - Robert - Willie
Ebeling, Caroline - Francis - Jim - Louise - William
Fietsam, Arnold - Bertha - Bertha H. (Munke) - Bruno - Catherine (Laux) - Emma - George T. - Henry P. - Ida (Albrecht) - Joseph G. - Joseph John - Judith - Klara J. - Laura - Lillie - Mary Anna - Sophie - Walter
Foerster, Amalia - Anna (...) - August - Bernhardt "Ben" Paul - Caroline (...) - Emma - Ernst - Herman - Hulda - Maria - Martha - Selma
Garlin, Amanda (...) - Henry
Hill, Isaac L.
Kelm, Ella - Ewald - Frederick "Fritz" [pic p. 25] - Lina - Linda (Rinn) - Martha - Ottilie (Weigelt) - Vera
Laux, Catherine - Peter - Rosine

FAYETTE COUNTY (continued)

McGinnis, Elizabeth O. - M.S.

Pagel, Emma - F. Wilhelm - Magdalena (Fritsche)

Sternberg, Caroline (Ebeling) - Clara - Emil - John - Julia - Laura - Lina - Martha

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Aiken/Aikin, Mary (Harper) - Mary Melody - William Tompkins - William V.

Harper, Calvin - Elizabeth - Enos - John - Martha - Mary - Mary Angelina (Davis) -

Nancy Marguarette - Rebecca - Tom

Hughes, Calvin Green - Calvin Morris - Charles Guy - Christine - Eleanor Dykes

(Cocke) - Mae - Mary Melody (Aikin) - Mildred (Black) - Morris - Virgie

Beth - Virgil - William Harmon

Masters, Ira - Mae (Hughes)

Oliver, T.J.

FREESTONE COUNTY

Longbotham, John - Lucinda - Lucy (Haggard) - Mary J. (Bennett) - Oscar - Robert -

Robert Brough - Thomas E. - Townsend

Weaver, A.N. - Lucinda (Longbotham) - Mayme - Tommye

GILLESPIE COUNTY

Bruns, Albert - Alton - Amelia - Annie - August [pic of ranch house p. 135] -

Bertha - Edna (...) - Emil - Henry - Louis - Maria (...) - Peter - Velma - Vera

Delevan, Dick [pic p. 27]

Hurd, Murray [pic p. 27]

Kordzik, Alfred - Alma - Augusta (Meyer) - Emil - Heinrich - Henry - Hulda (Moel-
lering) - Ida - Isabel C. - Lily - Louis - Max - Meta - Minna

Landrum, Larkin

Reichenau, Arthur [pic p. 26] - Isabel C. (Kordzik)

Stevens, Alfred - Ana Fay - Arthur Creed - Charles Jerome - Elbert Mervin - Ella

Jane (Fannin) - Eva (Delevan) - George Creighton - Joseph Martin - Louzetta -

Mamie Del - Marshall - Mart [pic p. 27] - Murray - Olivia

GONZALES COUNTY

Buchholtz, Oscar - Susie L. (Staton)

Hopkins, Bessie (...) - Bessie Joyce - Bobbie - Cloteal - Frank - Joyce - Julie

(Morris) - Lacy - Lawrence - Lillie Mae - Scott

Jones, Algeva - Allen - Annie - Brack - Ella - Goat - Ida - Johnny - Lealan -

Lena (...) - Mattie - Mildred - Oliver - Zelean (Kinchlow)

Juengermann, Norma (Voges) - Raymond A. - Raymond H.

Laira, A.J. - Sarah

Staton, Annie - Charlie - Crawford - Clyde - David Grant - Effie Mae - Leo -

Lucretia (Roberts) [pic p. 29] - Neva - Norman Columbus - Ola - Sarah (Laird) -

Sue - Susie L. - Thomas Jefferson [pic with 7 children p. 29] - Will

Voges, Adolph - Albert - Diedrich - Edward - Elisabeth (...) - Emma - Esther -

Fred - Harry - Hulda - Ida - Marie - Mathilda (...) - Norma - Richard -

Walter

CLOTEAL must be a phonetic spelling of CLOTHILDE!

GRIMES COUNTY

Floyd, Charles Jordan - Charlotte Rebekah (Smith) [pic p. 31] - Della Florence -
 Florence Virginia (Rice) - Ralph Mitchell - Stephen Jordan [pic with wife
 p. 31] - Thomas Jefferson
 Smith, Charles Woodard - Charlotte Rebekah - James Lee - Malinda (Buff) - Marshall
 Zachariah - Thomas William - William Thomas
 Yeager, Alma - Ann - Bill - Earl E. - Edith (Guerrant) - George P. - Lester -
 Lola - Lucile - Nettie (Howard) - Pierce - Willard O.

GUADALUPE COUNTY

Dolle, Alma - Ernst [pic p. 32] - Hedwig Mathilda (Krueger) - Henry - Herman - Ida -
Ida F. (Dietz) [pic p. 32] - Lena - Leroy - Willie
Krueger, C.W. - Hedwig Mathilda
Meyer, Bruno - Caroline Christine - Christine (Salge) - Cleburne - Delvin - Emma -
Frieda - Friedrich - Harry - Henry - Hulda - Karoline Otte (Buhring) -
Kathleen - Marie - Meta (Bartels) - Olga (...) - Walter - William

~~~~~

## Restrictions on Vital Records in Alabama

A card received by a friend recently from Alabama states that Birth and Death Certificates were first recorded there in 1908. Births are filed under the name of the father, by the date and place that the event occurred. Death records are filed under the name of the decedent [How else would we expect them to be?], according to date and place of death.

Marriage records begin with 1 Aug 1936. Prior to that date, they are filed in the probate court of the county where the license was issued. Divorce records begin in 1950 [at the office issuing this card, I suppose they mean]. "Full copies of divorces [divorce proceedings including the decree?] may be obtained from the circuit clerk's office in the county where the divorce was granted."

They must send this information to inquirers just to tantalize them, for this autocratic bureau concludes: "Our records are not open to the public. We must be furnished with the information requested on our application form before we can locate a record. The fee shall be \$5.00 per hour or fraction thereof for special or presumptive searches."

Center for Vital Statistics, Office of Vital Records, Department of Public Health, 434 Monroe Street, Montgomery AL 36130-1701

[illegible]

Texas State Library Vertical File Contents: McADAMS - MYERS

Since June 1988 there have been articles in AGSQ about the contents of the Vertical File in TSL's Genealogy Collection. Thanks to Barbara and Jerry Goudreau, dedicated members of our Society, the family data folders are being examined and a summary printed by computer. This valuable ongoing feature continues on the facing page.



**MCADAMS:** Dedication of the McAdams chapel and cemetery in Walker Co. TX. A 5" X 8" picture postcard of the chapel. Names in file are: McAdams, Wilson, Woods, Ogletree, Muecke, Sibley, Cook, Cunningham, Thornton, Poldrack, Schultz, Ralston, Sparks, Wells, King, Ferguson, Hunt, Allen, Gueffant, Young, McKay, Cooper, Baldwin, Wilder, Hughes, Jones, Moore, Jenkinson and Musgrove. [1 5" X 8" post card and 3 legal-size pages.]

**MCAFEE:** Family newsletter, only name is McAfee. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MCANELLY:** Family group sheets and biographical information. Names in file are: McAnelly, Wilson, McKamy, Paulus, Horne, O'Connor, Redus, Vogt, Wood, Stafford, Adkins, Connelly, Watkins, Coleman, Young, Banks, Grimes, Nixon, Boone, Smith, Newton, Wallace and Martin. [3 legal-size and 2 letter-size pages.]

**MCBEE:** A small booklet, "Vardy McBee of South Carolina"; also a Muster Roll of Company C, Saunders Battalion of Independent Scouts, Confederate States Army. Names in file are: McBee, Hill, Kirkpatrick, Middleworth, Buchanan, Hickman, Stout, Calvert, Williams, Vernon, Hyde, Carrington, Campbell, Bateman, Burroughs, Brown, Morris, Atkinson, Walters, Echols, Howard, Sampson, Cates, Bennet, Mayes, Reed, Fletcher, Britt, Barnes, Christie, Doan, Montgomery, Robertson, Venovitch, Duffield, Mercer, Shipp, Schwab, Spier, Cundiff, Higdon, Justice, Nickel, Willburn, Clark, Tucker, McWeller, Templeton, Landrum, Goldsmith, Glover, Sumner, Weathersby, Dalton, Bardwell, Taylor, Wilcox, McFarland, Eaton, Thompson, Harbour and Carson. [1 booklet 16 pages 5" X 9", 24 Legal-size pages and 12 letter-size pages.]

**MCCALLUM:** Family history, census record, military records. Names in file are: McCallum, Foote, Bolton, Wood, Mayhew, Finley, Ault, Chitwood, Goodson, Kneeling, Beall, McKenzie, McKeel and Wallace. [15 letter-size pages.]

**MCCAMANT, Alex and Thomas Jefferson:** Biographical information. Names in file are: McCamant, Gardner, Graham, Thompson and Robinson. [4 letter-size pages.]

**MCCARTY:** Pedigree charts and "McCarty Cousins," Biographical Information. Names in file are: McCarty, Sims, Pettit, Jordan, Jackson, Dykes, Montgomery, Barnett, Buell, Robbitt, Putnam, Marshall, Eaton, Zale, Sherman, Rife, Patrick, Powell, Turner, Shunaway, Belden, Willard, Burnham, Lusk, Williams, Willingham, Bosley, Todd, Markoe, Vaughn, Kyle, Fugale, Richardson, Zukel, and Brooks. [37 legal-size pages.]

**MCCLELLAN:** Pedigree, Biographical information and family group sheets. Names in file are: McClellan, Lucas, Greer, Allen, Brown, Smith, Ridley, Berry, Barkley, Brownlow, Mays, Moore, Trott, Yancy, Porte, Sparks, Webster, Snell, Lawley, Sloan, Forrester, House, Neal, Wollford, Fischer and James. [1 legal-size page and 9 letter-size pages.]

**MCCLUNG:** Family data and a will. Names in file are: McClung, Bright, Walker, Kyle, Steel(e), Ried, Alexander, Stuart, Tate, Marshall, Paxton and Moore. [1 Legal-size and 3 letter-size pages]

**MCCLURE:** A Bible record. Names in file are: McClure, Pollard, Beall and Butt. [9 letter-size pages.]

**MCCOMB:** A Masonic record from the Grand Lodge of Texas. Only name in file: McComb. [1 letter-size page.]

**MCCONAL:** A letter to the late Lois Lentz, pedigree chart and family group sheet. Names in file are: McConal, Barrow, Green(e), Fellers, Suttle, Caddell, Issacks, Parker, Johnson, McCarley, Brown, Murphy and Cockrell. [1 legal-size & 2 letter-size pages.]

**MCCORD:** Biographical information and Group Sheets. Names in file are: McCord, Pressley, Miller, Bomar, Mooney, Lucas, Tolson, Sealy, Foy, Graham, Philley, Meredith, High, Jones, Dycus, Wilson, Pierce, Liddell, Moreney, Ochiltree, Edwards, Harwood, Gillespie, Bateman, Wilkinson, Beaumont, Simmons and Adamson. [20 letter-size pages and 12 legal-size pages.]

**MCCORMICK:** Biographical information. McCormick, Hill, Thatcher, Ratliff, Flachmeier and Millan. [9 letter-size pages.]

**MCCOY:** Genealogical information: Names in file are: McCoy, Rogers, Gathay, Parker, McKoy, Hubbard, Johnson, Anderson, Lacy, Brunlow, Gentry, Guinn, Williams, Renner, McGowan, Crosby, Nix, Lawrence, Nations, Bramblett, Dykes, Coker, Travillian, Hale, Dixon, Still, Burkett, Painter, Gibson, Teague, Southern, Broome and Sewell. [16 letter-size pages.]

**MCCRORY:** A pedigree chart. Names in file are: McCrory, Clark, Whitworth, Wilson, Crawford, Chapman and Ogilvie. [1 letter-size page.]

**MCCULLOCH:** A 1939 newspaper story about Henry and Ben McCulloch. Names in file are: McCulloch, Benton, Keeble, Parish, Tarrant, Pierce, Ashby, Brown, Dibrell and Campbell. [3 2 1/2" X 20" clippings.]

**MCDANIEL:** Biographical information, family group sheets, pedigree charts, Deed and letters. Names in file are: McDaniel, Fuller, Tumlinson, Johnston, Marshall, Robinson, Pierce, Murphy, Garrett, Mapes, Bankston, Addison, McKinley, Berry, Oldham, Smith, Ayers, Taylor, Williams, Wallace, Durham, Caldwell, Rogers, Hudson, Hughes, Manos, Butler, Joiner, Hollingworth, Cherry, Matthews, Eachern, Elliott, Daniel, Wilburn, Munn, Humphrey, Burch, Hardin, Barton, Bostic, Hubbard, Hendricks, McFarland, Lindsey and Piper. [47 letter-size pages.]

**MCDONALD:** Biographical information, pictures and obituary. Names in file are: McDonald, Reed, Garvin, McLennan, Bell, Devine, Cox, Sanders, Wilson, Clark, Turner, Kelley, Chisholm, Grear, Johnson, Hayes, Carter, Bradley, Russell, May, Cardwell, Patillo, Dodson,



Hill, Claiborne, Gibbons, Armstrong, Henderson, Latimer, Vernon, Pirtle, Wright, Dyer, McCuistion, Towery, Stell, Gill, Lazure, Brinton, Moores, Rodgers, Bourland, Chapman, Hazelett, Martin, Green, Stephens, Lorenz, Wharton, Fore, Eppes, Moss, Harrison, Royall and Varner. [35 letter-size pages.]

MCELROY: Genealogical data. Names in file are: McElroy, Roberts, Alexander, Morgan, Musick, Pierce, Kenney, Langston, Burns, Smith, Bethea, Scalf, Denman, Adams, Stockton, Delmar, Lewis, Roach, Berry, Gray, Stanley, Graves, Crittenden, Phelps, Belk, Merriweather, McMichael, Williams, Rich, Thomason, Blackshear, Allen, Carnes, Barfield, Burrows, Prather, Davis, Knight, Wiley, Knox, Nichols, Haltom, King, Meeks, Sheppherd, Basley, Ferguson, Hill, Westmoreland, Cook, O'Quinn, McClintock, Elliott, Strahan, Neely, Newton, Arnold, Forbes, Skillern, Coats, Valentino, Pitts, Richards, Menefee, Johnson, Forsyth, Fry, Walker, Jones, Burk, Kirkindall, Kemp, Donaldson, Floyd, Norvel, Goodwin, Anderson, Tucker, Stovall, Gibson, Goodrich, Austin, Reischauer, Barnard, Larson, Templeton, Molesberry, Bates, Kodras, Clardy, Kline, Noe, Spencer, Chandler, Timmons, Long, Dean, Bromagen, Bell, Lang, Shaw and Pettit. [39 letter-size pages.]

MCFARLAND: Family information. Names in file are: McFarland, Fleming, Hughes, Jackson, Ethridge, Sabastian, Blankinship, Wright, Cunningham, Harper, Ellis, Fuller, Williams, Crawford, McKibben, Easley, Jennings, Street, Hill, Logan, Wilson, Holt, McCowan, Scott, Churchwell, Dorsey, Ewing, Waggoner, Bayless, Horn, Hunt, Coffeen, Thompson, Smith, Oliver, Clifton, Mills, Robins, Newman, Milford, Myers, Mullins, Johnson and Perry. [13 letter-size pages.]

MCGINTY: Information about Robert McGinty's pension. McGinty is the only name in file. [1 letter-size page.]

MCILWAINE: Letters and family information. Names in file are: McIlwaine, Hoskinson, Anderson, Mackey, Rhea, Washam, Bishop, Pierce, Spurgeon, Breden, Snapp, Preston, Gwin, Dysert, Greer, Henkel, Murphy, Haygood, Thompson, Scott, McAlister, Nichol, Ramsey, McCabb, Latta, Looney, Harrison, Tucker, Gardner, Stuart, Guinn, Walthall, Ruffin, Elgin, Eberly, Graham and Dunn. [1 legal-size page and 75 letter-size pages.]

MCKECHNIE: Charts and genealogical information. Names in file are: MCKechnie, Smith, Sinclair, Cheltenham, McPhee, Hull, Hay, Henderson, Ferguson, Reid, Campbell, Roseberry, Weller, Miller, McArthur, Wilkinson, Tarr, Ryan, Haines, McGregor, Irvine, Meses, Watters, Reekie, Randall, Morgan, McLean, Hopper, Brown, Jenkins, McLeod, Stevens, Kress, Walworth, Johnson, Beardsley, Duncan, Swenson, Fingar, Crowder, King, Hellar, McNeely, Bowen, Gohsman, Little, Wilson, McGee, Whitefield, Madill, Ellison, Crossley, McDonald, Garton, Armstrong, Watson, Vercoe, Sword, Gillespie, McKinnon, Clarke, Lampwright, Hill, Stromgren, Schafer, Ingham, McGoldrich, Sumey, Burnett, Kerr, Friel, Shea, Pye, Lister, Kidd, Titus, Metzner, Scarr, Emerson, Lawson, Hilton, Wiggins, McCue, Root, Roberts, Vanstone and Mark. [112 letter-size pages.]

**MCKEE:** Obituary of Mrs. Lou Brill McKey, dated Aug. 10, 1945. Noted : On Solomon Brill's death bed he whispered to his granddaughter where he and five other men buried the ashes of the martyrs of the Alamo. He was in the battle of San Jacinto. Names in file are: Seguin, Brill, McKee, Day and Hanson. [1 letter-size page.]

**MCKINNEY:** Letters, genealogical data and a will. Names in file are: McKinney, Moore, Jack, Bradley, Bryan, Vannagen, McNair, Butler, Prather, McLean, Byars, Whitley, Lewis, Ferlet, Jenkins, McKown, Johnson, Taylor and Balliger. [62 letter-size pages.]

**MCKINSTRY, George B.:** Biographical data. Names in file are: McKistry, Austin, Harrison, Bradburn and Archer. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MCKNIGHT:** Veteran's record, genealogy and letters. Names in file are: McKnight, Knox, Witherspoon, Ready, Porterfield, Andrews, Henderson, Dickson, Clute, Sanders, Murphy, Simmons, Coats, Evans, Weaver, Harris, Davenport, Acker, Schmidt, Osborn, Shaw, Spraggins, Monkress, Herrin, Jones, Causey, Thompson, Gardner, Simms, Inglis, English, McClung, Garner, Welch, Roberts, Wilson, Stevenson and Cummins. [34 letter-size pages.]

**MCLEAN:** Application for the Sons of the Republic of Texas. Names in file are: McLean, Beall, Hunter, Batte, Rose, Vardsman, Smith, Potter, Moores, Towler, Carr, Crowley, Cogdell, Hunter, Pollock, Culp, Durst and Edwards. [5 legal-size pages.]

**MCLENDON:** A letter, dated 1862, so light it is impossible for me to read. Names in file are: McLendon and Ewing. [5 letter-size pages.]

**MCLENNAN:** A will, a newspaper story and a copy of "Heather Notes." Names in file are: McLennan, Kilgore and Parker. [8 letter-size pages.]

**MCLEOD:** Pictures, letters and genealogical data. Names in file are: McLeod, Allison, Kuykendall, Naylor, Kirsch, Stewart, Hogg, Freytag, Bybee, Thompson, Barnett, Wood, Briscoe, Baylor, Sims, Sears, Dickson, Loftin, Mills, McMichael, Acree, Cox, Spratt, Edwards, Trotter, Cauthen, Munger, Lancaster, Hutchins, Webb, Harrison, Farley, Grimes, Garner, Wren, Selby, Lovejoy, Miller, Tindall, Dorsey, Crawford and Millican. [92 letter-size pages and 2 legal-size pages.]

**MCMANUS:** Newspaper accounts of "A hero of the Texas Revolution." Names in file are: McManus, Austin, Smith, Logan, Karnes, Spinks, Sherman, Devour and Whitlock. [1 ledger-size page and 3 letter-size pages.]

**MCMECHEN:** A large pedigree chart. Names in file are: McMechen, Davidson, Williamson, Wells, Riggs, Whitesides, Ellis, Wright, Foster, Coffin, Mathews, Holt, McCallum, Fisher, Swanson, Wyatt, Palmer, Harding, Rutledge, Jordan, Joy, Graham, Baxter, May,

Grady, Foote, Elkins, Blanketship, Garrett, Brumley, Gray, Dodd, Putnam, McLean, Anderson, Cummins, Dunham, Arnold, Greenfield, Adams, Stoffel, Moore, Johnston, Chilton, Silvus, Bigham, Ferguson, Carlson, Wilson, Tollette, Conrad, Hunt and Berry. You should check that chart, if interested; the writing is small and hard to read. I may have missed a lot.  
[1 28" X 28" page.]

**MCMICHAEL:** Genealogical information. Names in file are: McMichael, Thompson, Naylor, Barnett, Millican, Kuykendall, Campbell, Lancaster, McLeod, Baylor, Scurlock, Acree, Barcus, Mood, Allison, Watson, Callendar, Huson, Ford, Patterson and Cauthern. [22 letter-size pages.]

**MCMILLAN:** One issue of "Clan McMillan Magazine of North America." Names in file are: McMillan and Clan related.  
[63 letter-size pages.]

**MCMILLAN:** Pictured pedigree charts. Names in file are: McMillan, Sowle, Fisher, Wilson, Hamilton, Thompson, Brown, Bailey, Beard, Goodell, Storrs, Kimble, Gould, Salbury, Colvin, Jackman, Frink, Meatyard, Caldwell, Smith, Haines, Christianson, Shenfield, Eurich, Sanders, Gregory, Taylor, Thayer, Barron, Clark, Baxter, Springer, Dolcater, McCollough, Bainridge, Booth, Heald, Franks, Fanning, Hendricks, Hammond, Southwick, Buffum, Osborn, Trask, Inman, Wall, Coulter, Berg, Specht, Stuart, Harris, Wilcox, Larkin, Alldritt, Cooper, Eggleston, Allen and Tabor. A full Index of all charts. [5 14" X 20" pages.]

**MCNEEL:** Letters. Names in file are: McNeel, Westall, Blydenburgh, Aiken, Emsey and Reid. [9 letter-size pages.]

**MCNEIL:** Request for information about a ranger, Marion Wallace McNeil. Names in file are: McNeil, Byers, Burke and Moore.  
[3 letter-size pages.]

**MCMULLEN, John A.:** A copy of his Discharge from CSA. Only name in file: McMullen. [4 letter-size pages.]

**MCNUTT:** Some Clan Macnaughton Foundation newsletters, and McNutt genealogy. Names in file are: McNutt, McNett, McKnight, McNitt, Surber, Humphreys, Hammett, Love, Deason and Martin.  
[20 letter-size pages.]

**MCPHERSON:** Pedigree charts and genealogical data. Names in file are: McPherson, Lugar, Clappe, Ross, Straley, Smith, Shrewsbury, Kemper, Hawpe, Price, Hensley, Reynolds, Johnson, Bandy, Naler, Wilhite, Powell, Haddock, Thomas, Tolar, McCae, Lawrence, Miller, and Anderson. [7 legal-size pages and 5 letter-size pages.]

**MCREYNOLDS:** A pedigree chart. Names in file are: McReynolds, Denwiddy, Shepherd, Bell and Dabney. [1 letter-size page.]

**MCWHORTER:** Genealogical information. Names in file are: McWhorter, Winsley, Clark, Ewing, Estill, Kaufman, Hurley,

Henderson, Clardy, Hinds, Haynes, Beaty, Cathey, Patton, Tinkle, Harrison, Reager and Wilson. [3 letter-size pages.]

**MACKEY:** Genealogy, letters and newspaper clippings. Names in file are: Mackey, Washham, Rhea, McNabb, Brashear, Wadsworth, Dill, Wilkinson, Montgomery, Newman, Bishop, Spradling, Jones, Roberts, Carruth, Cook, Berringer, Elgin, Seitz, Morris, Eberly, Ward, Hoskinson, Haygood, Alexander, Young, Henkel, Stafford and Orgain, Gray, Stott, Morton, Murray, Williamson, Hinshaw, Sweeton, Morton, McIlwaine, Springer, Jud, Shuler, Storey, Wood, Chamberlain, Pickett, McLeod, Rose, Webber, Bevis, O'Neil, Cartwright, Crawford, Bond and Wheeler. You will find most of the names in Mackey, McKechnie, McIlwaine, McKinney files are inter related. [294 letter-size pages.]

**MADDOX, Sally:** Article from a paper, "Looking toward another 100 years." Names in file are: Maddox and Beckett. [1 legal-size page.]

**MAGRUDER, John B.:** Biographical data. Names in file are: Magruder and Bangs. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MALEC, Anna:** In Memory of Anna Malec, Senate resolution 586, Presented by Senator Krueger. Names in file are: Malec, Krueger, Smith, Aikin, Bates, Blanchard, Creighton, Crump, Dies, Hall, Hardeman, Harrington, Hazelwood, Herring, Hightower, Kazen, Kennard, Moore, Parkhouse, Patman, Ratcliff, Reagan, Ritcher, Rogers, Schwartz, Snelson, Spears, Strong, Watson and Word. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MALLORY:** Article about the Nutwood Plantation and Mallory family. Names in file are: Mallory, Adams, Hutchison, Moore, Blalock, Garrett, Coleman, Ferrell, Sledge, McCoy, Cutright and Johnson. [2 legal-size pages.]

**MALONE:** Letters, law suit, group sheet, pictures and genealogical information. Names in file are: Malone, Pearson, Brown, Barnes, Anderson, Lindsay, Horton, Rogers, Still, Porter, Nash, Sheltman, Hill, Citzman, Jordan, Lacy, Davis, Syers, Larriby, Shannon, Matthews, Bogges, Richardson, Kemper, Spinks, Battle, Halley, McIntosh, Baker, Armstead, Churchill, Pope, Thompson, Carter, Ludlow, Lawson, Jenkins, Moore, Ashing, Shaw, Gates, Calluis, Franklin, White, Green, Roper, Bumpass, Osborne, Graybill, Hatfield, Keiser, Clark and Moran. [126 letter-size pages and 32 legal-size pages.]

**MANGRUM:** A copy of "Mangrum Family Bulletin." Names in file are: Mangrum, Faulkner, Adair, Ferrell, Canady, Williams, Jackson, Thompson, Ferguson, Bailey, Byrd, Rogers, Kemp, Terry, Smith, Norwood, Parrish, Parker, Harris, Hutchens, See, Speed, Cates, and Davis. [30 letter-size pages.]

**MANN:** Letter, Military record and obituary. Names in file are: Mann, Leake, Berry, Chamberlain and Richardson. [3 legal-size pages and 2 letter-size pages.]

**MANOR:** Genealogical information on the Manor family. Names in file: Manor, Bloor, Cook, Austin, Freeman, Rogers, Popham, Foster and Thompson. [4 letter-size pages.]

**MARK:** Family information. Names in file are: Mark, LeGore, Simms, Burnett, Chestnutwood, Wright, McGrew, Houk, Foxworthy, O'Barr, Lair, Hanning, Nelson, Hatch, Hagan, Norris, Myers, Tong and Packer. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MARKHAM:** Confederate military records and pension. Names in file are: Markham, Pinckney and Wentworth. [22 legal-size pages.]

**MARSHALL:** Death certificate, marriage record, genealogical data. Names in file are: Marshall, Williams, Latimer, Tumlinson, Smith, Fuller, Johnston, Robinson, Grill, McDaniel, Pierce, Moore, Cody, Wathall, Ligon, Farmer, Waddell, Turner, Threadgill, Heard, Ball, Webster, Walton, Haynie, Lewis, Barnes, McFaddin, Hooper, Lowman, Roberts, Brewer and Coopwood. [1 legal-size and 36 letter-size pages.]

**MATHIS:** Genealogical Information and Family group sheets. Names in file are: Mathis, Barbee, Beeman, Bain, Berwick, Bernard, Billingsley, Boyd, Campbell, Coffin, Cole, Coppedge, Couser, Ivy, Crawford, Crops, Cross, Davis, Bain, Fields, Etheridge, Hale, Firebaugh, Hicks, Green, Kring, Kyle, Johnson, Leach, Linney, Ellis, Bell, Moore, Miller, Smith, Lott, Wilson, Williams, Reed, Rickey, Petit, Watson, Waterfield, Thompson, Phillip, Dunegan, Frazier, Daggett, Loftis, Simpson, Hatcher and Gehee. [184 letter-size pages.]

**MARTIN:** Four issues of "Martin Family Quarterly," pedigree Charts, a newspaper of "The Martin Genealogist." Quarterlies are indexed. Names in file are: Martin, Tipton, Fulcher, Crain, Powers, Atkinson, Crane, Brill, Perdue, Burnett, Becknall. The newspaper is also indexed. [254 letter-size pages and 16 11" X 17" pages.]

**MASARYK:** A booklet "Eighty Years of Masaryk." Only related name: Masaryk. [15 legal-size pages.]

**MASSIE:** Pedigree charts. Names in file are: Massie, Flournoy, Hancock, Jones, Cofer, Davis, Smith, Ware, Lobbin, Jones, Page, Settles, Bridgewater, Tupman, Stanford, Grimsley, Green, Erwin and Shook. [4 letter-size pages.]

**MATLOCK:** Group sheets, Newspaper and Genealogical information. Names in file are: Matlock, Dawson, Lewis, Pierce, Shoffit, Gatlin, Logan, Smith, Green, Frame, Bazemore, Holleman, Lock(e), Taswell, Williamson, Hatem, Nelson, Brock, Hollaway, Echols, Heflin, Starkey, Killion, McCracken, Willden, Pinson, Fermault, Mallory, Meadlock, Medlock, Russell, Murphy, Fidoby, Drury, Irby, Pryor, McRara, Bell, Stagg, Jackson, Armistead, Thornton, Little, Secrest, Grisham, Ferris, Cook, Fulks, Cathey and Laine. [32 11" X 17" and 59 letter-size pages.]

**MATSLER:** Information on Matsler community, Oak Grove community, and the Matsler cemetery. Names in file are: Matsler, Peck, Hutchison, Love, Watson, Durham, Teague, Matthews, Faught, Brown, Dollaham, Foote, Wheeler, Stapp, Conway, Dunlop, Butler, Hicks, Atwood, Keener, Womack, Coffman, Bird, Ellis, Tucker, Branton, Rose, Hutchinson, Baker, Snow and Suttles.  
[59 legal-size and 66 letter-size pages.]

**MATTHEWS:** Family genealogy. Names in file are: Matthews, Amis, Tannehill, Henderson, Ticer, Perry, Deak, Jackson, Doak, Boyd, Baldrige, Ramsey, Flamiken, Thompson, Carothers, Giles, Steel, Sanders, Payne, Banyan, Monroe, Smith, Brown, Faires, Schooley, Walker, Shaw, Caperton, Burleson, Barbisch, Hatcher, Newman, Tomlinson, Covert, Barnes, Kealhofer, Kahn, Shofner, Swift, Duke, Broyles, Locknae, Jones, Clem, Hunter, Green, McMillan, Biggs, Bentley, Fields, Castner, O'Brien, Quantrill, Woolsey, Gilliam, Beckham, Hancock, Foster and Gill.  
[12 legal-size pages and 37 letter-size pages.]

**MAUER:** Two pedigree charts. Names in file are: Mauer, Frey, Conoly, Hartwig, Wildenthal, Henderson, Stewart, Burke, Finch, Dartez, Trimble, Walker, Bendt, Griffin, Gannong, Wallis, Smith, Shannon, Majeria, Echols, Williams, Burcham, Hammock, Sherrouse, Myatt, McKinney, Hoge, Hale, Sartain, Hefner, Pounds, Piercy, Hannigan, Coffman, Pickford, Fogle, Dennison, Libertina, Hall, Wood, Williamson, Zuspan, Shull, Gibson and Martin.  
[2 16" X 22" pedigree charts.]

**MAVERICK:** Obituary for Maury Maverick. Names in file are: Dobbs, Maverick and Orrender. [1 letter-size page.]

**MAXEY:** Genealogical Data. Names in file are: Maxey, Lightfoot, Haynes, Darnell, Gillette, Clark, Andrews, Trice, Gann, Elliott, Colewell, Nail, Barefoot, Harris, Taylor, Patterson, Harvey, Staggs, McDaniel, Terry, Shelton and Campbell.  
[19 letter-size pages and 2 legal-size pages.]

**MAXWELL:** Bible records and Family genealogy. Names in file are: Maxwell, Richardson, Owen, Willoughby, Carson, Valler, Duff, Flanigen, Berry, Glass, Henry, Houston, Fitts, Covington, Carter, Mereadeth, Ward, Chasten, Evans, Bostick, Sloan, Andrews, Hood, Alexander, Peoples, Wallace, Barnhill, Skeem, Hamilton, Jarvis, Young, Adeline, Morris, Buttrell, Boyce, Rogers, Westbrook, Black, O'Brien, Johnston, Elmwood, Morris, Tompkins, Carter, Hubbard, Tunstall, Harrison, Brown, McChung, Wallis, Wilson and Simpson. [57 letter-size and 17 legal-size pages.]

**MAYES:** Pedigree charts, group sheets and family information. Names in file are: Mayes, Cullar, Anderson, Thompson, Henderson, DuPree, Hines, Gardner, Pate, McFarland, Blackburn, Walford, Nelson, Frank, Hardwicke, Foster, Burley, Bush, Fewell, Brown, Miller, Wilson, Neal, Mitchell, Lynch, Calvit, Holmes, Morgan, Brewster, Cox, Wesson, Lewis, Horn, Mahone, Mesick, Suggert, Coleman, Scott, Middleton, Churchwell, Gwin, Bridges, Dryman, Degler, Barrow, Hickman, Davis, Yount, Crocket, Jones, Arledge,

Walker, Orem, Hagland, Farris, Cowan, Decker and Roberts.  
[83 letter-size and 8 legal-size pages.]

MAYO: Genealogical information. Names in file are: Mayo, Muncil, Bolding, Coleman, Reynolds, Guess, Hibler, Lewis, Cocke, McGehee, Johnson, Champion, Holley, Dodd, Overton, Stewart, Hearne, Hoyt, Gaddis, Ludwig, Bishop, Cammack, Setzer, Harris, Webb, Searcy, Woods, Buchanan, Carrington, Turner, Curbo, Cole, Eppright, White, Parker, Wisdom, Sheffield and Cox.  
[9 letter-size pages.]

MEEKS: Family Information. Names in file are: Carlson, Turner, Egelston, Hughes, Harrison, Jackson, Jones, Maas, Meeks, Miller, Montgomery, McBurnett, Pippert, Purcell, Renfro, Reynolds, Smith, Roberts, Stewart, Skinner, Thornton and Creselius.  
[19 letter-size pages]

MEFFORD: Family information. Names in File are: Mefford and Arendell. [5 letter-size pages.]

MEHARG: Family information. Names in file are: Meharg, Calvert, Grigsby, Protteus and Duncan. [3 letter-size pages.]

MEITZEN: Family genealogy. Names in file are: Meitzen, Williams, Dietrich, Alpine, Holgren, Zapp, Gehrels, Afflerbach, Kettner, Lange, Ladewig, Greene, Dattiner, Ligon, Harigel, Ray, Wade, Moore, Wagner, Carson, McCollough, Guapp, Flak, Algea, Williams, Adair, Pfeiffer, Petty, von Lienen, Koehl, Holchak, Mathis, von Wurden, Hennig, Nagel, Freund, Forester, Cummings, Buschel and Naruhn. [15 legal-size pages.]

MELSHER: Family Tree. Names in file are: Melsher, Holt, Gebert, Strobel, Schumacher, Nolkemper, Loessin, Luck, Otell, Lampe, Dallmann, Falke, Bergstom, Jackson, Heyne, Slater, Weltzel, Rush, Pierce, Kelly, Schuerer, Musgrove, Conily, Roberts, Kerr, Krauss, Roitsch, Ellwood, Thompson, Henderson and Redwine.  
[1 43 1/2" X 17 1/2" page]

MELUNGEONS: An article, "Ancestry of Melungeons still shrouded in mystery." Names in file are: Sexton, Lucas, Sweat, Ivey, Collin, Gipson, Goins, Bowlin, Mullins, Bunch, Minor and Mize.  
[2 letter-size pages]

MENDEZ: A pedigree chart. Names in file are: Mendez, Reagan, Mitchell, Applewhite and Oglesby. [1 legal-size page]

MENEFEE: Family genealogy. Names in file are: Menefee, Potts, Booker, Perry, Bishop, Flowers, Poole, James, Kennerly, Stephens, Ball, Hopkins, Yancy, Hughes, Strother, Prown, Pendleton, Watch, Waggoner, Partlow, Taylor, Richie, Cowan, Warren, Carpenter, Preston, Rhea, Faulkner, Renfro, Donelson, Roberts, French, Hill, Ridgeway, Rhodes, Quinn, Heard, Match, Hardman, Devers, White, Sutherland, Mercer, Hodges, Leuty, Riatt, Ellis, Gilliam, Morton, Dunlap, Norment, Clark, Lander, Mercer, Kellett, Peck, Thompson, Looney, Garrett, Barnett, Allen, Cook, Ferguson, Craig, Hopkins,

Laughter, Powell, Bell, Gray, Meriweather, Davis, Loyless, Word, Wordley, Patton, Haskins, Appling, Alton, Frnka, Polasek, Scott, Schneider, Dannont, Devilbiss, Van Anelly, Buhler, Krause, Luty, Bigler, McAnelly, Billups, Howell, Basford, Randall, Stewart, Graham, Wilcox, Smith, Rosseau, Huston, Lewis, Browder and Bohen. [31 letter-size pages and an Oath signed in 1777.]

**MENKE:** Family information. Names in file are: Baker, Muir, Haas, Plimper, Menke, Bettis, Moenig and Mentz. [17 letter-size pages]

**MERIWEATHER:** Bible records, group sheets and pedigree charts. Names in file are: Meriweather, Sellers, Haygood, Reid, Cook, Hay(e)s, Hartley, Summers, Houchan, Marshall, Waters, Thompson, Nimitz, Alee, Trotter, Hobson, Hunt, Bellamy, Monroe, Carlisle, Pitcher, Latimore, Rogers, Fechner, Wingfield, Burney, Terrell, Garland, Holmes, Crawford, Woodhouse, Buck, Hampton, Dawkins and Stalling. [21 letter-size and 5 legal-size pages]

**MICHENER:** Pedigree charts. Names in file are: Michener, Good, Bradshaw, Haddock, Sabusawa, Norwood, Smith, Twining, Moore, Custer, Cassell, Seldon, White & Shoemaker. [2 letter-size pp.]

**MILBY,** William Polk: Biographical information. Names in file are: Milby, McCurdy, Williams, Giles, Yturri, Scott, Terry, Seborn, James, Gillespie, Dickinson, James, Adams and Hamman. [1 letter-size page]

**MILES:** A story of "Capture of Santa Anna". A.H.Miles was a hero who captured Santa Anna. Names in file are: Miles, Austin, Newton, Burnett and Grayson. [1 letter-size page]

**MILLARD:** An article from the Williamson County Sun: "Henry B. Millard, pioneer Texan, wielded influence over wide section of state." Names in file: Millard, Beaumont, Dewburleigh, Borlace, Warren, West, Shelby, Hyatt, Potter, Harper, Pulsifer, Talley, Holt, Hodges, Moore, Hurley, Folts, Roundtree, Norris, Alford, McLemore, Mood, Banner, Veal, Henry, Love, Pennington and Forehand. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MILLER:** Letters, Bible records, Deed, family group and pedigree charts. Names in file are: Miller, Trigg, Sansers, Douglass, Franklin, Brazzeale, Morris, Barnett, Findley, Wood(s), Lynch, Oliver, Wylie, Robinson, Beall, Morgan, Plotts, Bacon, Henderson, Davis, Pritchett, Burnett, Hankins, Carrick, Luttrell, Lott, Gaskins, Barton and Cope. [19 legal-size, 1 ledger-size and 60 letter-size pages]

**MILLS:** Letters, pictures, Newspaper clippings and family data. Names in file are: Mills, McLeod, Peden, Dickson, Marcum, Geyer, Baker, Perry, Cox, Allison, Cauthens, Gardner, Sutton, Naylor, Singletary, Carmack, Kuykendall, Baden, Thompson, McMichael, Miller, Barnett, Webb, Acree, Koonce, Rowe, Aderhold, Bennett, Griffith, Gordon, Howard, Cook, Poyner, Veazey, Rainwater, Sprott, Kindman and McDade. [6 16" X 24" pages, 146 letter-size pages, 8 legal-size pages and 3 5" X 7" pictures.]



**MIMS:** Family information. Names in file are: Mims, Hinsley and Jones. [2 letter-size pages]

**MINNICK:** A pedigree chart. Names in file are: Minnick, Swenson, Smothers, Akins, Jones, Lewis, Baker, Brown, Tabs, Fleming, Edge, Beckman, Black, Garner and Long. [1 letter-size page]

**MINOT:** Bible records. Names in file are: Minot, Childe, Vick, Bartlett, Robinson, Whitney and Simpson. [4 legal-size pages.]

**MITCHELL:** Pedigree charts, Letters and genealogy data. Names in file are: Mitchell, Hines, Harvill, Beall, Neal, Neel, Henderson, Harrell, Thomason, Batts, Coleson, Ward, Mangham, Walker, Riley, Rose, Whipple, Lowry, Clower, Newsom, Hogan, Coleman, Townsend, Head, Youngblood, Pitts, Skinner, Sadler, Link, Holland, Kent, Eckhardt, Henry, Kleberg, Fisher, Cook, Meier, Sack, Phelps. [128 letter-size pages, 5 legal-size pages]

**MOCZYGEMBA:** Information about the migration of the family to Texas. Names in file are: Moczygemba, Baker and Mika. [15 letter-size pages and 9 pictures.]

**MOEUR:** A pedigree Chart. Names in file are: Moeur, Kelly, Wilson and Pafford. [2 legal-size pages.]

**MONROE:** Bible records. Names in file are: Monroe, Smith and Richardson. [5 letter-size pages]

**MONTGOMERY:** A pedigree chart and family group sheets. Names in file are: Montgomery, Sweet, Mauldin, Gray, Terrell, Weatherly, Farris, James, Kennerly, Lawrence, Wooton, Mitchell, Blount, Bay, Berry, Dyer, Stovall, McGuffin, Rush, Greenwood, Pierson, Allen, Robison, Shannon, McMurrough, Henry, Johnson, Huston and Belk. [6 letter-size pages.]

**MOODY:** Genealogical information. Pedigree chart. Names in file are: Moody, Williams, Ligon, Gee, Wright, Newell, Sheppard, Foster, Keyes, Rutledge, Sturdivant, Young, Johnson, Ragsdale, Gill, Nesbit, Styles, Lyle, Reese, McGary, Hampton, Barfield, Carson, McCord, Rice, Martin, LeGros, Greer and James. [40 letter-size pages.]

**MOONEY:** Pedigree charts. Names in file are: Mooney, Stouder, Shapley, Clouse, Murray, Talmadge, Osborne, Williams, Dicken, Ballard, Ham, James, Dean, Dugan, Smith, Moore, Billick, Stepp, Ellison, Brothers, Delon, Donaldson, Sweeney, Paul, Keaton and Hill. [2 17" X 11 " pages.]

**MOORE:** Military records and genealogical information. Names in file are: Moore, Jordan, Earnest, Allie, Harrison, Cain, Hamilton, Kanetzky, Kimbrough, Nevin, McClure and Richardson. [68 letter-size pages, 2 24" X 14 1/2" pages and 16 legal-size pages.]

**MOOS, Henry Antonio:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Klasing and Moos. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MORDORFF, Henry:** A veteran of San Jacinto. Biographical information compiled by the late Seth D. Breeding. A well-known name in Austin Genealogical Society. He corrected material from the Kemp papers. Names in file are: Mardoff, Mordoff, Mordorff, Murdoff, Breeding, McMahan, Gillespie, Allen, Mays, Billingsley, Gazey, Oldham, Webb, Kinney, Blair, Rodhermel, Carothers and Ship. [4 legal-size pages]

**MOREHEAD, James Tracey:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Morehead, Quayle and Hudgens. [2 letter-size pages]

**MORELAND, Sinclair:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Moreland and Dibrell. [1 letter-size page]

**MOREMAN:** Fifty-Fifth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Alanson Moreman. Names in file are: Lasley, Kavanaugh, Biggs, Hardin, Miller, Dimmitt, Groom, Smith, Stonestreet, Stuart, Kennedy, Greenley, Cowan, Fozz, Graham, Withers, Hill, Fenley, Cox, Jones, Mulholland, Aydelott, Chiles and Higbee. [3 letter-size and 1 legal-size page.]

**MOREY, Oliver Lee:** Death notice. Names in file are: Morey, Read, Cowan, Miller, Thompson and Ray. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MORFITT:** A letter of inquiry to Maryland Historical Society, regarding Henry M. Morfitt. Names in file are: Morfitt and Campbell. [2 letter-size pages]

**MORGAN:** Death notice, biographical information. Names in file are: Morgan, Peeler, Prewitt, McMahon, Jones, Marlin, Williman, Williamson, Swope, Sweeton, Doyle, Finney, McBee, Maness, Day and Hill. [12 letter-size pages.]

**MORRIS:** Family group sheets, genealogy, Marriage records, DAR records and letters. Names in file are: Morris, Gray, Smith, Shaffer, Wilson, Bell, Neale, Murchison, Morrison, Maxwell, McDonald, Newell, King, Tunstall, Hubbard, Poole, Allison, Wall, Parks, Vance, Foard, Stuart, Rea, Farrow, Johnston, Grier, Ritch, Wallace, Pharr, Cross, Howie, Caldwell, Stafford, Alexander, Orr, Davidson, Kagy, Robinet, Lawrence, Terry, Jones, Van Sickle, Ward, Marchman, McGarrity, Gilly, Lacy, McDonough, Ferguson, Hammett, McKnight, Gibson, Burks, Parker, George, Crockett, Cole, Watson, King, Beaver, Isom, Beckman, Crowell, Trotter, Program, Sutherland, Oakley, Dibble, Houston, Shaver, McCroskey, Dennis, Secrest, Simms, Lentz, Berryhill, Lightsey, Owens, Auten, Grigg, McConnell, Taylor, Bradley, Cheatham, Finney, Jarrett, Brady, Brown, Klemm, Gibson, Daniel, Bryant, McComb and Matthews. [72 legal-size pages, 285 letter-size pages.]

**MORRISON:** Deeds, settlements of estates, family group sheets and genealogy data. Ancestry of John Wayne. Names in file are: New, Morrison, Mitchell, Brown, Hodge, Ellis, Lewis, Peeler, Sabree, Roberts, Johnson, Tyre, Berry, McQuire, Bain, Fox, Blanton, Hanna, Hayes, Campbell, Conynham, Morgan, Williams, McKee, Carlisle, McCarty, Fisher, Steele, Falkner, Stagall, Nichols, Davenport, Kinkaid, Thomson, Coleman, Payne, Jennings, Bowlware, Shipp, Nash, Graddy and Harper. [85 letter-size pages and 104 legal-size pages.]

**MORROW,** William C.: Death notice. Names in file are: Morrow, Fagg and Guthrie. [1 letter-size page.]

**MORSE:** Pedigree chart. Names in file are: Morse, Beeler, Milam, Putnam, Gross and McGaughey. [1 letter-size page.]

**MOSELEY:** Genealogical information and a letter. Names in file are: Moseley, Jameson, Cary and Vick. [14 legal-size pages and 7 letter-size pages.]

**MOSES:** A newspaper story about the Moses family. Names in file are: Moses, Callan, Goddard, Oliver, Davidson, Baughman, Yoakum, Binkley, Boyce, Collins, Lewis, Stidman and Fisher. [1 23" X 2" and 6 23" X 16" pages.]

**MOSS:** Pedigree charts, family group sheets and genealogy data. Names in file are: Moss, Turner, Alexander, Hodges, Battle, Yancey, Chaudion, Jones, Kimbrough, Smith, Johnson, Gregson, Wood, Tabb, Goodwin, Wythe, Massie, Richardson, Hughes, Mims, Younger, Thurmond, Tisdale, Allen, Galloway, York, Moore, Webb, Hoskins, Bryant, Boughan, Glass, Bailey, Scott and Holden. [71 letter-size pages and 2 23" X 16" pages.]

**MOSTELLER:** Census records and a list of Mosteller males born in Lincoln Co. NC. Names in file are: Mosteller, Dellinger, Mull, Arney, Estes, Sackett, Carpenter, Rudisil, Lutz, Berry, Wooley, West, Charles, Wright, Roden, Wilbur, Leonhardt, Baker, Largin, Perry and Havener. [2 legal-size pages.]

**MOUSALL:** Application to Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Names in file are: Mousall, Fraser, Harrison, Proctor, Foote, Winn, Pollard, Beyard, Buck, Walker and Brooks. [3 legal-size pages.]

**MUCKLEROY:** Family genealogy. Names in file are: Muckleroy, McDaniels, Roberts, Avery, Gary, Davidson, Robinson, Smith, Sanders, Ballard, Bradford, Taylor, Chandler, Powell, Wilson, Love, Barton, Pittit, Marsdan and Mills. [9 letter-size pages.]

**MUDD:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Mudd and Green. [2 letter-size pages.]

**MULKEY:** Ten issues of "Mulkey Journal". Names in file are: Mulkey, names too numerous to list; Magazines are indexed. [444 letter-size pages.]

**MULLANPHY:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Graham, Mullanphy, Frost, Chambers, Biddle, Harney, Delaney and Boyce. [6 letter-size pages.]

**MULLENNIX:** Genealogy, Marriage record, pedigree charts and deeds. Names in file are: Mullennix, Pritchett, Burrow, Britton, Magee, Cothran, Gates, Gaines, Youngblood, Siddall, King, Fulbright, Jenkins, Konecny, Billingsly, Inman, Holder, Gatlin, Houck, Jennings, Dougherty, Williams, Walters, Hall, Baker, Johnson, Walker, Wheat, Cooke, Scott, Littlefield, Coble, Blanchard, Wood, Clapp, Jones, Cole, Felps, Henry, Bishop, Charles, Shumate, Harkness, Richey, Bradley, Clinkscales, Palmer, Milton, Dodson, Rice, Hodges, Dunn, Brownlee, Bohannon and Brown. [44 letter-size pages.]

**MULLER:** A pedigree chart. Names in file are: Muller, Heiner, Van Dorn, Faulconer, Letsch, Nelson, Bunker and Kuykendall. [1 letter-size page.]

**MUNDINE:** Pedigree charts. Names in file are: Mundine, Sherman, Chaney, Zant, Smoak, Hawkins, Armistead, Hendrix, Britt, Shaw, Thompson, Merrill, Youree, Howard, Chapman, Bourne, Faultner and Barnes. [3 letter-size pages]

**MURPHY:** Family group sheets and census sheets. Names in file are: Murphy, Lock, Robertson, Shepherd, Kayler, Burkes, Brown, Wright, Collier, Howard, Marsh and Peters. [14 letter-size pages]

**MURRAY:** Family group sheets. Names in file are: Murray, Walker, Neal, Thompson, Ramsey, Norwood, Davis, Dew, Kennedy, Ramsey, Delatin, Banks, Lucas, Perry, Mills, Grigsby, Cobb, Vance, Calcoate, Fussell, Bonds and Roberts. [24 letter-size pages and 4 legal-size pages]

**MUSE:** Genealogy information. Names in file are: Muse, Finney, Tolleson, Rainbolt, Fortner, Tubbs and Dare. [20 letter-size pages.]

**MUSICK:** Family Data. Names in file are: Musick, Roy, Lewis, Ferguson, Riddle, Simpson, Link, Munday, Presse, Jamison, Benton, Martin and Nevell. [8 letter-size pages.]

**MUSSINA, Simon:** Biographical information. Names in file are: Mussina and Henderson. [5 letter-size pages.]

**MYERS:** Documents, family group sheets and family data. Names in file are: Myers, Clower, Shuler, Fincher, Wright, Polk, Jackson, Coker, Chambless, Williams, Wesson, Stack, Wilkins, Goodwin, Zwalis, Burger, Belzer and Muller. [9 legal-size pages and 16 letter-size pages.]

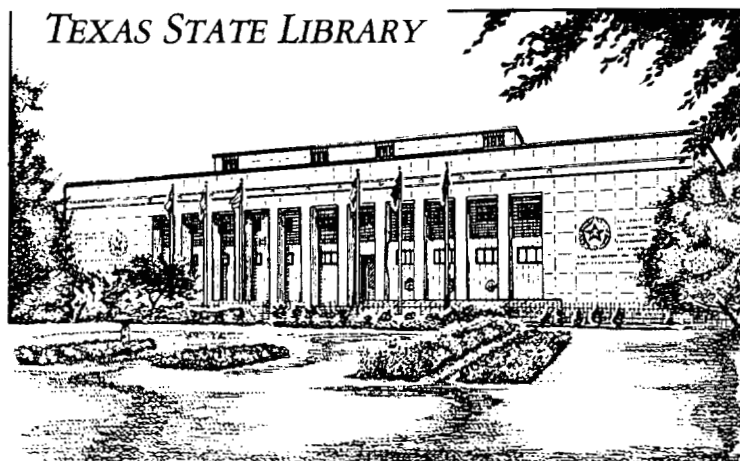
### TRIBUTE TO GRAY GOLDEN PROJECTED

Mr. Lee E. Kinard, president of Austin Genealogical Society, has been asked to serve as a member of a committee formed for the purpose of honoring the late Mrs. Gray Golden, who was known and loved by so many. The chairman of the committee is Justice Jack Hightower, a member of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Dr. William D. Gooch, Director and Librarian of Texas State Library, also will participate in the project, as will representatives of Lifetime Learning, the Daughters of the Republic of Texas, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Texas State Genealogical Society.

In exploring the best type of "memorial that would recognize her service to the State and the genealogical organizations in which she so lovingly participated," it has been proposed that a bronze plaque be placed in the Genealogy Collection room in Texas State Library. This has been approved by Dr. Gooch.

Comments and suggestions may be made to our representative, Lee Kinard, at 4305 Greystone Drive, Austin TX 78731.



### EXECUTIVE RECORDS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM

Valuable historical records documenting an active period in Texas history and of immense value to historians, demographers, social historians, and family researchers are now available on microfilm from the Texas State Library.

Microfilming the 141 Executive Department ledgers that range in date from 1835 to 1972 will help preserve the extremely fragile and unwieldy original ledgers, which are housed in the State Library's Archives Division and may be used only at that location. It will also permit greater access to the information through interlibrary loan or purchase of the microfilm copies.

These ledgers include Registers of Elected and Appointed Officials (1838-1972), Record Books of the Chief Executive (1835-1917), Department of State Ledgers (1835-1845), and Secretary of State Record Books (1846-1917).

Election Registers contain listings of officials elected or appointed to offices on the national (during the Republic period), state, or county levels. Starting with the 1884 ledger, they also contain listings of election returns for statewide offices. Special elections began to be reported in 1934; Democratic primary results in 1956; and all party primary results in 1962. Votes on state constitutional amendments and special county issues are also included in many of the registers.

Because the Election Registers are bound chronologically, anyone wishing to trace the elected officers of a specific county would have to search through more than 20 volumes to obtain a complete roster.

The Record Books of the Chief Executive (1835-1938) contain a variety of official records, including inaugural and valedictory addresses, executive messages, appointments, commissions, proclamations, quarantine orders, reward offers, extradition requests, pardons, military dispositions, and correspondence of the president of the Republic or of the governor.

Secretary of State Record Books include correspondence of the Department from the Republic period to the turn of the century and election returns for the period 1847-1907. An additional body of Department of State Record Books contains the Department's diplomatic correspondence with Texan ministers in foreign countries and correspondence concerning domestic matters, as well as transactions of Texan Consuls in New Orleans. They include many of the colonization and ship lists for persons arriving to settle in the various Republic-era colonies: the Castro Colony, Fisher-Miller Colony, Mercer Colony, the German Immigration Company, and the Peters Colony.

The microfilming was funded by a grant from the Summerlee Foundation of Dallas. A complete microfilm set contains 57 reels. Any of these reels may be obtained at a local library through interlibrary loan. Information about purchasing a copy of these records can be obtained from the State Library's Records Division, P.O. Box 12927, Austin TX 78711, (512) 454-2705, or from Susan Hildebrand (512) 463-5493.

### Photographic Resources at the Barker Texas History Center

The Fall 1987 and Summer 1990 issues of the Newsletter of the Eugene C. Barker Texas History Center contain interesting articles about its photographic resources. More than 500,000 photographs housed there depict persons, places, scenes, event and subjects relating to Texas, the West and the South from the 1840s to the present day.

Highly prized as historical documents, photographs support the study/interpretation of history. Among the Center's holdings that pertain to Austin and Central Texas is the Russell Lee Photograph Collection. In particular, our readers might want to examine his pictures of an Austin livestock show, a cemetery-cleaning party, a political rally in Elroy, plus schools, conventions, centennial celebrations, and so on.

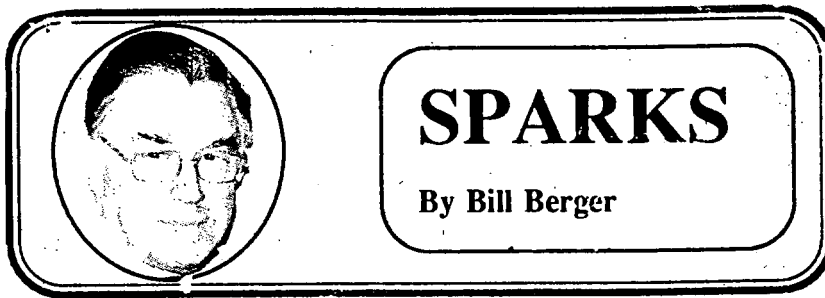
The photograph collection given to Barker by Harry F. Annas of Lockhart numbers over 90,000 negatives and 25,000 prints, covering such subjects as parades, weddings, merchants, and school events from 1933 to the 1980s.

The J.M. Kuehne Collection (ca 1900-1940) consists of some 200 prints relating to Austin, the University of Texas, and Central Texas.

Barker's General Photograph Collection (ca 1840 to the present) contains over 25,000 photographs arranged by subject.

When you tire of absorbing Texas history from statistical records on microfilm, go to Barker and refresh yourself by viewing these more graphic images!

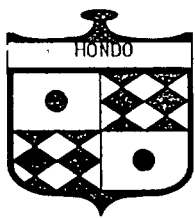
The Hondo Anvil Herald, Thursday, June 21, 1990



## From the Hondo Family to yours

Our telephone listing reads "Hondo Anvil Herald," as you might expect. But there are mail-order companies who use the phone books for a mailing list, and it is sometimes very evident that they don't know much about what they are doing.

Witness this card, addressed to a Mr. Anvil H. Hondo:



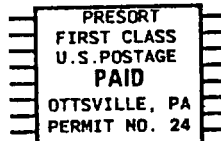
June 6, 1990  
Dear Mr. Hondo,  
Our book HONDOS ACROSS AMERICA represents our knowledge about the location of Hondo families in America.

If individually researched, it would require you to spend thousands of dollars or months of work to search through

National and State, government and utility records. These records represent the households of over 200 million people.

We have found the Hondo name to be rare and thus HONDOS ACROSS AMERICA is a very special limited edition. There will be less than 15 books published and they will only be printed upon your specific request. All orders must be received prior to July 18, 1990. Orders placed after this date must regretfully be declined.

HONDOS ACROSS AMERICA is a hard bound library edition and is gold stamped on a leather textured cover. Each book is serially numbered and accompanied by a letter authenticating the collection of data for this one and only edition. THIS EDITION WILL NEVER BE PRINTED AGAIN. P.S. You are already in this book.



ANVIL H. HONDO  
1601 K AV  
HONDO, TX  
78861

BIG GYP! BIG GOOF!

Probably wary of libel suits, the columnist omitted the alleged name (usually feminine) of the "editor" of Hondos Across America. Most of us genealogists have received similar cards, and those who have fallen for the enticing offer of a family history with coat of arms know that the kind of research that went into the book is comparable to that which is exhibited here.

Maybe it is all done by lady robots with low IQs.

Needless to say, this \$29.85 joke (plus \$4 shipping and handling) isn't much more than a scam. But that Hondo Family coat of arms certainly is attractive.

## New Contact Person for...

### HAPPY HUNTING GROUND

Send queries to Marilyn Gilbreath, 9218 Meadow Vale, Austin, TX 78758, NOT to AGS post office box. Include at least one date, place, and first name per query. Proof-read your query carefully for accuracy and clarity; it may be edited to our format. Use name or abbreviations of months, not figures. Use 2 capital letters for states, as prescribed by U. S. Post Office Department. Queries are free.

\*SANFORD\*. My father was Gloyd Everett Sanford, son of James Franklin Sanford, son of Levi Sanford whose father was born in New York and whose identity is unknown to me (possibly James).

Levi was b. 5 May 1835(?) and d. 22 Mar 1915 of Civil War injuries. He m. Mahala Danley 8 Jan 1865. Their children: William E., James Franklin, Lydia M., Mary Alice Carr, Charles R., Laura E., George Walter, and Daniel A. Sanford.

It is known that Levi had a brother Jackson "Jack" and a sister Mary, all born in Knox Co. OH. "Jack" m. Mariah Smith 7 Aug 1852. Their children unknown. Mary was b. 20 Mar 1833 and d. 9 Mar 1912. She m. William Austin 14 Nov 1850. Their children: John W., Sarah L., Rachell L., Susan C., and Charles L. Austin.

----Robt. E. Sanford, 347 N. Amelia Ave., DeLand, FL 32724-4335, AC904 734-7942----

Any information concerning above or related lines welcome.

\*YARBROUGH\*. Seeking general and specific information on Battle of San Jacinto. My g-g-grandfather, John Swanson Yarbrough, and two of his sons, John Swanson Jr. and Joseph Randall, were in this battle in the Nacogdoches Company under Captain Hayden Arnold. Our local library has nothing on this bit of history.

John Swanson Yarbrough lived in Texas from Feb 1832 until his death in 1862 in McMullen Co, TX. ---Wilva Yarbrough Blue, 998 Sheckler Cutoff, Fallon, NV 89406---

Since there is space left on the page, here is data from Bounty & Donation Land Grants of Texas, 1835-1888 by Thomas Lloyd Miller. [Remember, 1) clerks frequently misspelled names, and 2) Randolph and Randall were often considered the same name. -- Editor]

Bounty Warrant #1459 for 320 acres "for 3 months' service from --- to 19 June 1836" was granted to Randolph Yarbrough. He patented it in Cass Co. 5 Oct 1857.

Bty Wnt #2098, 320 acres, service 6 Mch - 6 June 1836, to Swanson Yarbrow; patented in Duval Co. 26 June 1848.

Donation Certificate #956 for 640 acres, for being detailed to guard the [sick and the] baggage at Harrisburg [during Battle of San Jacinto, 21 April 1836] granted to Randolph Yarbrough 22 Nov 1839. Patented in Rusk Co. 18 Nov 1857 by his assignee, Mathew Birdwell.

Don Cert #238, 640 acres for being in Battle of San Jacinto, to Swanson Yarbrough 26 Nov 1850; patented in Coryell Co. 24 Feb 1854 by assignee, C. Ellis.



AGS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE GENEALOGICAL LITERATURE

Inasmuch as most of the membership of Austin Genealogical Society are relatively newcomers to Austin and Travis County, we have not produced as many books of local genealogy as some smaller, "native son" societies. (There is more enthusiasm for working on a book if one's great-grandfather is mentioned in it!) In fact, our only book, Republic of Texas Pension Application Abstracts, pertains to citizens of the state at large.

But we are in the last stages of preparing three books for publication now. One is to contain data from gravestones in Texas State Cemetery so painstakingly transcribed by Mrs. David C. Gracy, Mrs. H.R. Gentry et al. The second, being the audited military claims against the Republic of Texas, has been meticulously abstracted by Mrs. Sam G. Cook and a dedicated group of AGS members.

A third major production is in the works for our Society: a composite index of AGS Quarterly, Volumes XII through XXVIII (1971-1987). This prodigious feat was accomplished by Dr. Jack A. Dabbs, to whom we are extremely grateful for his dedication of hundreds of computer hours to the project. At this writing, the index is being proofread by Helen H. Rugeley, Phoebe Simpson, Katharine King, Betty Bryant, Virginia McMillion, Happy Garrett, Wilena Young, Betty McAnelly, Clarice Neal, Olen Caffey, Ruth Koehler, Julia Vinson, Julia Mellenbruch, Connie Myers, Emma Gene Gentry, Clarence Guelker, Betty Burns, Hazel Benson, Henrietta Cragon, Martha Bain, Tamara Baldwin (perhaps others later) -- some putting in more than the requested three-hour stint.

This index will expedite research time, and should be on the shelves of every library that holds a run of AGS quarterlies. Announcement will be made when it is ready for sale.

Looking back over the 30 years of its existence we find that AGS has published some very valuable records in its quarterly magazine. The first AGSQ (in November 1960) was edited by Mrs. Jean Halden Walker, **chairman** of the Education and Publicity Committee, whose five members assisted.

Subsequent editors have been: Mr. DeWitt C. Nogues (1964), Mrs. E. Viola Long (1966), Mrs. Dorothy Swicord (1967), Mrs. Roy H. Morris (1967), Mrs. E. Viola Long (1968), Miss Annie T. Giles (1968), Mrs. E. Viola Long (1970), Mrs. Earle F. McBride (1970), and Mrs. H.H. Rugeley (1972).

A Surname Index of Volumes I through VI was made by Mesdames Earle F. McBride, Virgil L. Snell and Lewie M. Barber. This was followed by a Subject and Surname Index of Volumes VII-XI, compiled by the first two named above. This is where one can find the names of many of the cemeteries that have been published.

Editor Rugeley produced a Full-Name Index of Volumes XII-XIV (which is included in the forthcoming composite index), before incorporating the annual index into the last issue of the year. In 1988 Mr. John C. Barron kindly compiled the index on his computer. After making the 1989 index on 3x5 slips, the editor had to admit that all those surnames from the Vertical File made the job too much for her, so genial, efficient Bill Koehler took over this year, for which we are truly grateful.

Now to describe the scope of the valuable records which have been published in AGSQ: In the initial issue (November 1960) appeared the first installment of the Travis County, Texas, Probate Records 1835-1855, abstracted by Mrs. Paralee Parrish and Mrs. G.A. Welsch. This project was completed (1888-1890) in Volume IV by Miss Jane Sumner.

Publication of an Index to Travis County Marriage Records also began in the first issue. Compiled by Mrs. Jean (Halden) Walker, the format is: year, grooms in alphabetical order, brides, and volume and page of the Marriage Book in which it was recorded. This presentation continued through Br in AGSQ IV:4. Data from the original marriages licenses (1840-1850) were compiled by Mrs. Lucie C. Price in Volume XI No. 4.

Also in 1960 we find the first installment of an index to "Confederate Pensioners of Texas," copied by Mrs. G.L. Hardin and Mrs. C.M. Halliburton. This ran through "B: in Volume III.

[You'll notice that some of these valuable projects have not been completed. Why not volunteer to be Research Editor of AGSQ and recruit a crew to finish one or more of them?]

Mrs. E.H. Pettibon and Mrs. C.A. Walker copied records of burials in Austin's Oakwood Cemetery up to 1900 through the A's in the first issue of our quarterly. The project continued in II:2. Mrs. Roy H. Morris (Evelyn) abstracted the Minutes of the Session of Austin's First Southern Presbyterian Church (1875-1893). Many, many other members and friends of Austin Genealogical Society have furnished other valuable records, and we are equally grateful to them. but our early deadline (since we have to complete this issue in order to index it) prevents us from naming them at this time.

Scores of inventories of cemeteries (in and outside Travis County) have been printed in our quarterly, thanks to numerous generous contributors. Countless pages of Ancestor Listings, AGS Membership Rosters, Family Bibles, and miscellaneous articles have been offered to our readers.

Articles pertaining to Austin history include:

Marriages, Baptisms and Burials in St. David's Episcopal Church (1859-92); Baptisms (1875-93) and Membership Roll (1876-81) of First Southern Presbyterian Church;

History and Membership of Friendship Missionary Baptist Church (1856-1936); Marriage Records of St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church (1853-75); New Hope Missionary Baptist Church (1868-1934);

Also: Records of Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Webberville; Salado Baptist Church (1898); Methodist Ministers in Texas; Early Church Fathers -- and Mothers in Texas.

Secular: Austin City Directory (1872-73); Austin Street Names; Newsworthy Men in 1839; Citizens Who Died in 1911; Texas German-English Academy (1876-1910).

Travis County records that have been abstracted from, in addition to those mentioned above, include:

Land Certificates Issued 1837-53; Civil Officers (1840-42); Marriage Licenses (1840-1850); Deed Book A, and others; Tax Delinquents (1840); Brand Registrations (1846-1851); Applications for Citizenship (1850s-1870s); School Census (1854); Proofs of Heirship; Roster of "Travis Rifles" (1861); Registry of White Voters (1867); 1890 Census of Union Veterans.

Records pertaining to the Civil War:

Muster Roll of McNelley's Scouts (1863); 1868 Constitutional Convention; Confederate Mortuary Warrants; Confederate Company Rolls; Ex-Confederate Missourians in Texas in 1881.

Topics related to the Colonization and Republic periods of our history have not been neglected. They include:

Austin's "Old 300"; Muster Rolls of Companies Participating in the Storming of Bexar; Muster Roll of the 1835 Tampico Expedition; Muster Roll of New Orleans Grays (1835); Veterans from Alabama and Georgia; San Antonio Prisoners (1842-44); A Victim of the Mier Expedition (1842); James H. Gillespie's Company in the Vasquez Campaign (1842); a Treaty of Peace, Friendship and Commerce between Indians and Texans (1843).

A long-continuing feature detailed the muster rolls of Texas Volunteer Units in the Mexican War (1846-48), ceasing when a book covering the same records was published. There have been several articles on Texas Rangers and their wives.

Nearing conclusion is an index to many years of histories of families that have owned and occupied the same land in Texas for 100 years or more (the Family Land Heritage Program conducted by the Texas Department of Agriculture). Another ongoing feature is the synopsis or inventory of the contents of the Vertical File in the Genealogy Collection of Texas State Library.

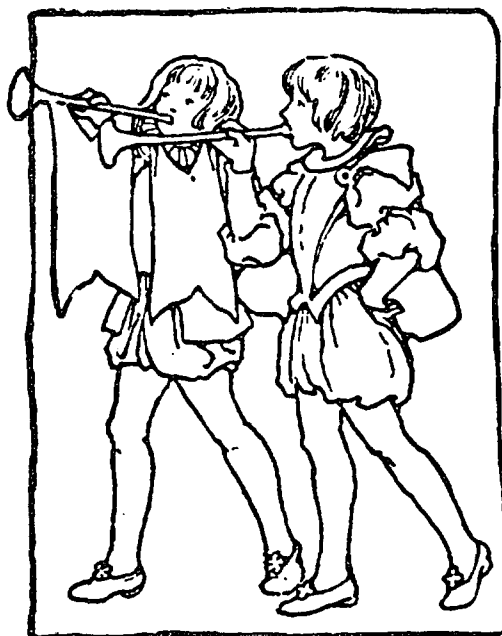
Articles on miscellaneous topics that might prove valuable source material deal with:

Newspapers in Texas; Masonic Lodges; Mug Books in the Texas State Archives; "AGS: The First 25 Years" [updated in September 1990]; the Bassano Family from England to Texas in 1850; James Campbell and His Heirs; Extracts from the Letter Book of a Texas Attorney (1870-1900), and an 1827 list of American Revolutionary War veterans (30 pages).

\* \* \* \* \*

#### ANNOUNCEMENT!

It will soon be time to pay your dues for 1991! If they are not received before the first of February you will miss the March issue of AGSQ. The fee is \$12 for an individual and \$14 for a couple at the same address. However, an individual may pay \$14 and have the privilege of submitting four pages instead of two for the Ancestor Listing Section of the June issue. Make checks to Austin Genealogical Society and send to Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.



This arrived too late to go in our Query Section or to be indexed, but we hope some of our readers can be of assistance. Mrs. Baggett enclosed copy of newspaper article re death of Mary "consort of Elder Benjamin Chote," on 8 July 1882. She was born in Alabama 28 Jly 1817, married in 1835 and moved to Travis Co. Member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (Pastor: W.M. Chapman). She left husband, five children, some grandchildren. Will send obituary to first interested person who sends SASE to Editor at 2202 W. 10, Austin TX 78703.

From Dee Baggett, Rt. 3 Box 336-C, Amity, AR 71921

QUERY

\*\*\* CHOAT/CHOTE, SLOVER, PERRYMAN \*\*\*

1850 Travis Co., TX census records list the following families:

Benjamin CHOTE age 35 b. TN; with wife Mary age 33 b. TN; Missouri? age 7 b. AR; Virginia age 5 b. AR; and Coriner? female age 2 b. AR

Ira CHOTE age 25 b. AL; wife Susan age 24 b. AR; Malisa age 7 b. AR; Samantha age 5 b. AR; Julia age 3 b. AR; and Mary age 4/12 b. TX.

Silas CHOAT age 25 b. AL, with Mary age 37 b. KY (is this Silas' wife?), William age 18 b. IL (is this the son of Mary age 37 by a previous marriage?), Asbery age 4 b. AR, and Parilee age 1 b. TX

Samuel SLOVER age 34 b. LA?; wife Emoline age 34 b. AL; Saunders age 15 b. AR; Henderson age 14 b. AR; Mary Jane age 14 b. AR; Ira age 10 b. AR; John age 8 b. AR; William age 4 b. AR; and Isac SLOVER age 22 b. AR.

Malisa CHOTE age 7 b. AR living in the Ira CHOTE household is my great-great-grandmother, Malissa Jane (CHOTE) WHITE PERRYMAN b. 19 Feb 1844 in AR d. 04 Jul 1912, McCurtain Co., OK. She married first, my great-great-grandfather, ?James? WHITE b. 1837/1839 sometime before 1843 possibly in Sebastian or Crawford Co., AR; after his death which occurred sometime before 1869, she married second, John F. M. PERRYMAN b. 1826 in Sevier Co., TN, d. 1899 in Polk Co., AR.

Ira CHOTE b. ca. 1825 in AL died between 1856 and 1860 PROBABLY in Travis Co., TX. Traditions states that he was a doctor (some say MD, others state veterinarian), and that he was killed by being thrown from his horse.

I believe it possible that Ira CHOTE b. ca 1825, Silas CHOAT b. ca. 1825 (were they twins?), and Benjamin CHOTE were brothers. Can anyone verify this? Also believe that Emoline (CHOTE) SLOVER b. ca. 1816 was the sister of the above men. "Goodspeed's of Western Arkansas," pg 426 states that this SLOVER family was in Parker Co., TX at Veal's Station during 1860's and 1870's.

The John F. M. PERRYMAN family were listed on the 1870 Bosque Co., TX census. Malissa Jane (CHOTE) WHITE PERRYMAN is listed as age 40 on this census.

Any help with any of the above families will be greatly appreciated.

# Dillard Department Stores, Inc.

## TEXAS-LOUISIANA DIVISION

Highland Mall  
5901 Airport Blvd.  
Austin, Texas 78752

October 15, 1990

Dear Petite Customer:

Because you're a valued and loyal customer, we always like to keep you up-to-date on news in the Petite Department. We're proud to inform you that we have finally settled into our new and expanded location on the second level at Dillard's Highland Mall.

The increase in space allows us to offer you a larger and more varied assortment. The fall and holiday collections by your favorite designers are here, and they look better than ever! Choose from Anne Klein II, Ellen Tracy, Adrienne Vittadini, Carole Little, Liz Claiborne, Evan Picone, Pendleton, Gillian, JH Collectibles and more!

To express our appreciation to you for your patience during our store renovation, we'd like to offer you another opportunity to register to win a Petite Department shopping spree. Simply complete the bottom portion of this letter, and bring it to a petite sales associate at Dillard's Highland Mall by Sunday, November 4.

We look forward to seeing you soon!

Best regards,

*Nancy*

Petite Department  
Dillard's Highland Mall

-----

Please complete and return to the Petite Department at Dillard's Highland Mall by Sunday, November 4. You could win a \$200 shopping spree!

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone (O) \_\_\_\_\_ (H) \_\_\_\_\_



Dillard's

1990 AGSQ FEATURES

|                                                             |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| AGS Contributions to the Genealogical Literature .....      | 187              |
| AGS Financial Statement - 1989 .....                        | 125              |
| AGS History Update .....                                    | 129              |
| AGS Seminar 1990 .....                                      | 70               |
| Ancestor Listing Section .....                              | 71               |
| Austin 100 Years Ago .....                                  | 161              |
| Big Gyp! Big Goof! .....                                    | 185              |
| Book Reviews .....                                          | 20, 51, 153      |
| Canfield, 1844 Letter to Miss Emily .....                   | 10               |
| Cemetery Project for All Ages .....                         | 160              |
| Cincinnati, Society of the .....                            | 143              |
| Civil War Letter from Junius Lewis .....                    | 25               |
| Commendable Project in Clear Creek Cemetery .....           | 28               |
| "Decade of the Nineties, The" .....                         | 8                |
| Digging for Your American Indian Roots .....                | 156, 159         |
| Dues Notice .....                                           | 189              |
| Early Ryland Genealogy .....                                | 61               |
| Executive Records Available on Microfilm .....              | 183              |
| Family Land Heritage Program .....                          | 37, 145, 165     |
| Family Newsletters .....                                    | 139              |
| Farm Life a Century Ago Part 2 .....                        | 1                |
| Forister, Notes from M.C. ....                              | 9                |
| Genealogy Collection - Texas State Library .....            | 140              |
| Gray Golden Genealogical Gifts Established .....            | 35, 127, 165     |
| Happy Hunting Ground .....                                  | 32, 59, 157, 186 |
| Huguenot Society of Texas, The .....                        | 126              |
| In Memoriam: Julia (Terrell) Barron .....                   | 54               |
| In Memoriam: Jessie (Gray) Golden .....                     | 34               |
| It's All Relative .....                                     | 30               |
| "Largest Grapevine in the World, The" .....                 | 57               |
| Material for Quarterly Solicited .....                      | 30               |
| New Book News .....                                         | 50               |
| New Editors .....                                           | 58               |
| No Black Sheep in This Family .....                         | 40               |
| Photographic Resources at Barker Texas History Center ..... | 184              |
| "Please!" .....                                             | 31               |
| Prolific Genealogical Writer Honored .....                  | 54               |
| TSL Announcement .....                                      | 141              |
| TSL Vertical File Contents .....                            | 12, 43, 132, 168 |
| Texas Birth Indexes 1903-1976 .....                         | 142              |
| Travis County Choates .....                                 | 190              |
| Tribute to Gray Golden Projected .....                      | 183              |
| Trip to Virginia, A .....                                   | 149              |
| Vital Records in Alabama .....                              | 168              |
| What's in a Name? .....                                     | 163              |
| Wife's Maiden Name Unknown? .....                           | 69               |

-A-

ABBOTT, 18, 45, 134, 138(2)  
 ABEL, 50  
 ABERNATHY, 134, 135  
 ABLE,  
     Cain, 163  
 ACKER, 172  
 ACKERMAN, 45  
 ACKLEY, 133  
 ACKLIN, 50  
 ACREE, 50, 132, 172, 173,  
     178  
 ADAIR, 14, 43, 174, 177  
     James, 159  
 ADAMICK, 50  
 ADAMS, 14, 21, 43, 44, 122,  
     134(2), 137, 139, 171,  
     173, 174, 178  
     Sarah, 94  
 ADAMSON, 170  
 ADDIE,  
     Mary, 114  
 ADDISON, 137, 170  
 ADELIN, 176  
 ADERHOLD, 178  
 ADKINS, 138, 169  
 ADKINSON,  
     Rebecca, 122  
 ADOLPH,  
     Christmann, 89  
 ADOLPH(S),  
     Catharina, 89  
 ADOUX,  
     Genevieve, 100  
 AFFLERBACH, 177  
 AGNEW, 47  
 AIKEN, 136, 173  
 AIKEN/AIKIN,  
     Mary Harper, 167  
     Mary Melody, 167  
     William Tompkins, 167  
     William V., 167  
 AIKIN, 174  
 AILOR, 13  
 AINSWORTH, 44  
 AKER,  
     Eva Hines, 103  
     George Tom, 102  
     Jefferson Mitchell, 102  
     Martha Faye, 102  
     Thomas Jefferson, 102, 103  
 AKERS, 16  
 AKIN,  
     D.A., 37  
     Sarah Texanna, 37  
 AKINS, 137, 179  
 ALBERT, 43  
 ALBERYE, 135  
 ALBRECHT,  
     Edwin, 166  
     Emma Pagel, 166  
     Ernst C., 166  
     Isabella M. Heinsohn, 166  
     Lillie, 166  
     Oscar William, 166  
     Robert, 166  
     Willie, 166  
 ALDER,  
     Honor D., 107(2)  
 ALEE, 178  
 ALEXANDER, 137, 139, 170,

171, 174, 176, 180, 181  
     Tex Ann, 37  
 ALEXANDER,  
     Mary Tex (LaRoe), 37  
 ALFORD, 50, 134, 178  
 ALGEA, 177  
 ALKIRE, 19  
 ALLDAY, 49  
 ALLDRITT, 173  
 ALLEN, 12, 15(3), 17, 18,  
     21, 43, 47(2), 50, 132,  
     133, 134, 138, 169(2),  
     171, 173, 177, 179,  
     180, 181  
     Elizabeth Clark, 32  
     Jane W., 122  
     Jeremiah, 72  
     Mildred Texana, 72  
     Samuel, 83  
     Walker, 122  
     Winnie, 38  
 ALLIE, 179  
 ALLIS,  
     H.M., 150(2)  
     H.M., Mrs., 150  
     Marry, 77  
 ALLISON, 46, 50, 132,  
     134(2), 172, 173, 178,  
     180  
 ALLSTON,  
     Wm, Capt., 119  
 ALPINE, 177  
 ALSBURY, 135  
 ALSTON, 43  
 ALTHUS, 48  
 ALTON, 178  
 AMBERSON, 44  
 AMES,  
     Nathaniel, Dr., 52, 53  
 AMIS, 176  
 AMMONS, 133  
 AMONETTE,  
     Charlot Judith, 113  
 ANDEREGG, 132  
 ANDERSON, 12, 14(2), 19,  
     43, 132, 133(2), 134,  
     139, 170, 171(2),  
     173(2), 174, 176  
     Elizabeth Thomas, 98  
     Tom, 150  
     William, Jr., 76  
 ANDREWS, 16, 44, 133, 138,  
     172, 176(2)  
     R.M., 162  
     William H., 59  
 ANDRUES, 136  
 ANGSTADT, 137  
 ANKROM, 133  
 ANNAS,  
     Harry F., 184  
 ANSTETT,  
     Diebold, 87, 88  
     Hans, 88  
     Hans Georg, 86  
     Jakob, 87  
     Maria Margaretha, 86  
 APP, 16  
 APPLEBY, 132  
 APPLEGATE, 139  
 APPLEWHITE, 177  
 APPLING, 178  
 ARCHER, 44, 133, 137, 172

ARENDELL, 177  
 ARGABRIGHT, 138  
 ARLAUD, 44  
 ARLEDGE, 176  
 ARMISTEAD, 175, 182  
 ARMOND, 17  
 ARMSTEAD, 174  
 ARMSTRONG, 50, 136, 171(2)  
 ARN, 163  
     Marcia, 129  
 ARNETT, 17  
     Edna, 166  
     Elizabeth, 166  
     Hansford, 166  
     James "Jim", 166  
     Mary Jane "Mollie", 166  
     Phoebe Somerville, 166  
     Robert, 166  
     Thomas, 166  
     Tom, 166  
 ARNEY, 181  
 ARNOLD, 48, 56, 135, 139,  
     171, 173  
     Hayden, 186  
     Sarah, 78  
 ARRINGTON, 44  
 ARRIVE,  
     Anne, 101  
 ARROWSMITH, 163  
 ASH, 12  
 ASHBROOK, 49  
 ASHBY, 170  
 ASHING, 174  
 ASHLEY, 44, 138  
 ASKEW, 45  
     Martha, 70, 131  
     Martha A., 102  
     Martha Aker Ortolani, 103  
 ATER, 137  
 ATKINSON, 47, 137, 169, 175  
     Amanda Caroline, 81  
     J.M.P., Dr., 150  
     John M.P., 151  
     Samuel Washington, 81  
     Wm. M., 150  
 ATWATER,  
     Mary Elizabeth, 108  
 ATWOOD, 49, 176  
 AULT, 169  
 AURAND, 43  
 AUSTIN, 17, 171, 172(2),  
     175, 178  
     Benny, 37  
     Charles L., 186  
     John W., 186  
     Rachell L., 186  
     Sarah L., 186  
     Susan C., 186  
     William, 186  
 AUTEN, 180  
 AUTRY, 45  
 AVERILL, 137  
 AVERT (AVERY/AVERITT),  
     Giles, 3  
 AVERY, 181  
 AYCOCK,  
     Blanche, 150  
 AYDELOTT, 180  
 AYERS, 43, 49, 170  
 AYLETT, 17, 50  
 AYRES, 12

-B-

BABB, 159  
     Penny, 159  
     Ruth(m), 120  
     Thomas, 122  
     William, 120, 121  
 BACA,  
     Geraldine, 97  
 BACHLOR, 15  
 BACKHUES,  
     Susan M., 59  
 BACON, 13, 49, 135, 178  
     Captain, 52  
 BADEN, 178  
 BADGETT, 46  
 BAGBY, 56, 133  
     James, 113  
     John, 112, 113  
     Priscilla Courtney, 112  
     Richard, 112  
 BAGGETT, 44  
     Mary E., 41, 42  
 BAGGS, 15  
 BAILEY, 43, 173, 174, 181  
     James W., Mrs., 150  
 BAILLIE,  
     Anna, 109  
 BAIN, 19, 137, 175(2), 181  
     Martha, 187  
 BAINES, 13  
 BAINBRIDGE, 173  
 BAIRD, 134  
 BAKER, 14, 15, 18, 44,  
     45(2), 133, 134(2),  
     137(3), 138, 163, 174,  
     176, 178(2), 179(2),  
     181, 182  
 BALCH, 14  
 BALDRIDGE, 176  
 BALDWIN, 19(3), 43, 169  
     Nancy W., 94  
     Tamara, 129, 130, 187  
 BALES, 132  
 BALL, 15, 19, 175, 177  
 BALLARD, 12, 44, 179, 181  
 BALLEW, 43  
 BALLTIGER, 172  
 BALLINGER,  
     Jeremiah, 73  
     John C., 73  
     Nona, 73  
     William, 73  
 BANDY, 173  
 BANES, 46, 138  
     Verna, 13  
 BANGS, 174  
 BANKHEAD, 134  
 BANKS, 18, 169, 182  
     Delbert H., 147  
     Dorothy Mae, 147  
     Gary Dean, 147  
     Herschel Elmer, 147  
     Johnnie Howard, 147  
     Katherine, 114  
     Marie, 147  
     Myrtle (Kirkpatrick), 147  
     Verna Elaine, 147  
     William Franklin, 147  
 BANKSTON, 170  
 BANNER, 178  
 BANTA, 46, 47

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

BANYAN, 176  
 BARBEE, 137, 175  
 BARBER,  
     Albert, 1  
     Lewis H., Mrs., 187  
 BARBISCH, 176  
 BARBOUR, 18  
 BARCALOO,  
     Jan Harmanson, 99  
     Willemptje, 99  
 BARCUS, 132, 173  
     Garland, Mrs., 129  
 BARDWELL, 169  
     Charles, 76  
     Cotton, 77  
 BAREFOOT, 176  
 BARFIELD, 15, 171, 179  
 BARGER,  
     Hugh S., Ms, 120  
     Ms., 121  
 BARKER, 19, 138(2)  
     Eugene C., 184  
 BARKLEY, 139, 169  
 BARLOW, 47, 135  
 BARNARD, 171  
     Sophia, 82  
 BARNES, 14, 17, 43, 133,  
     134, 135, 139, 169,  
     174, 175, 176, 182  
 BARNETT, 14, 29, 46, 132,  
     133, 169, 172, 173,  
     177, 178(2)  
     Caroline, 67  
     Isaac Newton, 67  
     Joseph, 66, 67  
     Juliet, 67  
     Letitia H., 64  
     Martha H., 64  
     Rosanna, 67  
 BARNHILL, 134, 176  
 BARNES, 136  
 BARNWELL, 137  
 BARR, 48, 134  
 BARRETT, 13, 45, 138, 139  
 BARROW, 163, 173  
     John, 130(4), 131  
     John C., 187  
     Julia Terrell, 54  
     Marydean Walden, 54  
     Virginia Louise, 54  
     William Thomas, Jr., 54  
 BARROW, 17, 134, 135, 170,  
     176  
 BARROWS, 48, 134, 136  
 BARRY, 14  
 BARTLETT, 179  
     Amasa, 118  
     Laurentine, 118  
     Minnie Florence, 118  
 BARTON, 170, 178, 181  
 BARTOW, 45  
 BASCOM, 138  
 BASFORD, 178  
 BASKIN,  
     Andrew, 113  
     Isabella, 112  
     John, 113  
 BASLEY, 171  
 BASS, 29, 138, 163  
     J(oseph) J(ohn), 121  
     Jacob, 121  
     Joseph J., 122  
     Wyatt, 121  
 BASSETT, 44  
 BASTIAN, 48  
 BATEMAN, 169, 170

BATES, 138, 171, 174  
 BATTE, 172  
 BATTERSON, 139  
 BATTLE, 136, 174, 181  
 BATTS, 179  
 BAUER,  
     Christopher, 83  
     Steffen, 83  
 BAUGHMAN, 43, 181  
 BAUMAN,  
     Jacob, 98  
     Jacob John, 98  
 BAUNGARNER, 133  
 BAXTER, 172, 173  
 BAY, 179  
 BAYARD, 134  
 BAYLESS, 171  
 BAYLOR, 172, 173  
 BAYSS,  
     Anna Maria, 9  
 BAZEMORE, 175  
 BEACKCOM, 18  
 BEADLE, 19  
 BEALE, 15, 132(2)  
 BEALL, 43, 169, 170, 172,  
     178, 179  
 BEAMAN, 21  
 BEAN, 139  
 BEAR, 134  
 BEARD, 19, 173  
 BEARDEN, 50  
 BEARDSLEY, 171  
 BEASLEY, 135  
 BEASON, 14  
 BEATY, 174  
 BEAUCHAMP, 18  
 BEAUMONT, 21, 170, 178  
 BEAVER, 180  
 BECK, 12, 16  
     Mary (Oatman), 39  
 BECKETT, 174  
 BECKMAN, 137, 176  
 BECKMAN, 134, 138(2), 179,  
     180  
 BECKNALL, 175  
 BECKWITH, 135  
 BECX,  
     Maria, 99  
 BEEBE, 135  
 BEEKMAN, 134  
 BEELER, 181  
 BEEHAN, 175  
 BEHRINGER, 17  
 BEHRN, 50  
 BELDEN, 169  
 BELK, 171, 179  
 BELL, 15, 17(2), 18, 47(2),  
     50, 134, 136, 137, 138,  
     170, 171, 173, 175(2),  
     178, 180  
 BELLAMY, 178  
 BELLIN, 139  
 BELZER, 182  
 BENDT, 176  
 BENN, 138  
 BENNER, 48, 135  
 BENNET, 169  
 BENNETT, 12, 43, 137, 139,  
     178  
     Richard, 130  
 BENSON, 44  
     Hazel, 187  
     R.A., Mrs., 130  
 BENTLEY, 176  
 BENTLY, 50  
 BENTON, 44, 170, 182

BERDUEN, 16  
 BERG, 173  
 BERGER,  
     Bill, 185  
 BERGSTROM, 177  
 BERKEE, 50  
 BERNARD, 47, 175  
 BERNARDINI, 46  
 BERNHEIMER, 47  
 BERRIER, 132  
 BERRINGER, 174  
 BERRY, 18, 135, 169, 170,  
     171, 173, 174, 176,  
     179, 181(2)  
     Mary G., 85  
     Morgan, 85  
     Nancy(m), 85  
     William, 85  
 BERRYHILL, 180  
 BERRYMAN,  
     Berlie (Carr), 147  
     Bernice (Williams), 147  
     Corryne Miller, 147  
     Georgianna Murdock, 147  
     Helena (Dill), 147  
     Helena Elmira, 147  
     Henry, 147  
     Henry Harrison, 147  
     Henry Waters, 147  
     James Dill, 147  
     Margaret E(Harrison), 147  
     Newton Henry, 147  
     Newton Monroe, 147  
     Pearle (Key), 147  
     Robert Carr, 147  
     Waters Key, 147  
 BERTSCHIN,  
     Catherine, 98  
 BERWICK, 175  
 BEST,  
     Senator, 61  
 BETHEA, 171  
 BETTIS, 178  
 BEVIS, 174  
 BEYARD, 181  
 BIBBINS, 132  
 BICKEL, 134  
 BICKLER, 138  
     Hazie, 129  
     Ralph A., Mrs., 130  
 BICKNELL, 47  
 BIDDLE, 182  
 BIEDERMANN,  
     Henri, 86  
 BIERHANN,  
     Eliza (Sonnemann), 147  
     H.J., 147  
     Wilhelminia, 147  
 BIGGS, 176, 180  
 BIGHAM, 173  
 BIGHLEY,  
     Barbara (...), 109  
     John, 109  
     Mary Susanna, 109  
 BIGLER, 178  
 BILES, 45  
 BILICK, 179  
 BILLINGS, 56  
 BILLINGSLEY, 46, 175, 180  
 BILLINGSLEY, 182  
 BILLUPS, 178  
 BILTON,  
     Alice, 91  
     Caroline, 91  
     Catherine Cleopatra, 91  
     George, 90, 91

George Washington, 91  
 George William, 91  
 George William, Jr., 90  
 George William, Sr., 90  
 Jacob John, 91  
 Jane Olivia, 91  
 Lester, 90  
 Louisa, 91  
 Maria H. Waites, 91  
 Sarah Ann, 91  
 William Agerston, 91  
 William G., Dr., 90, 92,  
     93  
     William G., Dr., 91  
     William George, 90  
     William H., 91  
 BINETTE,  
     Jean Baptiste, 100, 101  
     Marie Jeanne, 100, 101(2)  
 BINGHAM, 157  
     Addie Adoline, 157  
 BINKLEY, 133, 181  
 BIRD, 17, 135, 136, 139, 176  
     Joseph D., 75  
 BIRDWELL,  
     Mathew, 186  
 BISHOP, 137, 138, 171, 174,  
     177(2), 182  
     Abigail, 81  
 BISSETT,  
     James, 150  
 BITNAR, 45  
 BITNER,  
     Mary, 73  
 BLACK, 43, 44, 50, 137,  
     176, 179  
 BLACKBURN, 134, 139, 176  
 BLACKMAN, 44  
 BLACKSHEAR, 171  
 BLACKWELDER, 50  
 BLACKWELL, 17, 139  
 BLADENMORE, 17  
 BLAIR, 15, 19, 180  
     Ellen Charlotte, 32  
     James Douglas, 32  
     Walter, 151  
 BLAISE, 48  
 BLAKE, 14, 45  
 BLAKEMORE,  
     Ken, Mrs., 50  
 BLALOCK, 174  
 BLANCHARD, 44, 139, 174, 182  
 BLAND, 46(2), 138  
 BLANKETSHIP, 173  
 BLANKINSHIP, 171  
 BLANTON, 18, 48, 181  
 BLAUSTEIN, 135  
 BLAYLOCK, 139  
 BLEDSOE, 47  
 BLEIJCK,  
     Ariaentje, 99  
 BLEVINS, 46  
 BLOCK,  
     All, 162  
 BLOOR, 175  
 BLOSSAT, 44  
 BLOUNT, 179  
 BLOYD, 138  
 BLUE,  
     Wilva Yarbrough, 186  
 BLUM, 135  
 BLUNT, 45  
 BLYDENBURGH, 173  
 BOAHMAR, 29  
 BOATRIGH, 134, 135  
 BOATWRIGHT, 132

Numbers in parentheses following  
 a page number show the times the name  
 occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given  
 name indicates the surname shown  
 is her married name.



INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

BOAZ, 138  
 BOODIE, 140  
 BOELE, 19  
 BOETTCHER, 29  
 BOGGES, 174  
 BOGGS, 45  
 BOHANAN, 134  
 BOHANNON, 182  
 BOHEM, 18  
 BOHEN, 178  
 BOHLS, 50  
 BOIFEUILLET, 132  
 BOLDING, 177  
 BOLDT, 135  
 BOLEN, 14  
 BOLEYN,  
     Mary, 115  
     Thomas, Sir, 115  
     William, Sir, 115  
 BOLLING, 134  
 BOLLINGER, 50  
 BOLTON, 169  
 BOLY, 19  
 BOMAR, 170  
 BOND, 14, 137, 138, 174  
 BONDEMAN, 138  
 BONDS, 182  
 BONHAM, 18  
 BONNER, 14, 136  
     Elizabeth, 12  
 BOOK, 47  
 BOOKER, 139, 177  
 BOON, 14  
     Wilson D., 122  
 BOONE, 135, 169  
     Daniel, 121  
     Patience, 121  
 BOOTH, 17, 173  
     Isaac, 25  
     W.E., 162  
 BORCELOO,  
     Harman Jans, 99  
 BORLACE, 178  
 BORNING, 50  
 BOROLKOVSKY, 137  
 BORRODILL, 133  
 BORTZ,  
     Ernest Gotthilf, 81  
     Ernestina, 80  
 BOSLEY, 169  
 BOSMAN, 16  
 BOSSON, 44  
 BOSTIC, 170  
 BOSTICK, 176  
 BOSTOCK,  
     Hugh, 115  
     Jean, 115  
 BOSTWICK, 134  
 BOSWELL, 19  
 BOSWICK,  
     William James, 91  
 BOTHNER, 47  
 BOTTOM, 138  
 BOUGHAM, 181  
 BOULTINGHOUS, 12  
 BOUMAN,  
     Agatha, 99  
 BOUND, 134  
 BOUNDS, 14  
 BOURCHIER,  
     Elizabeth Tylney, 115  
 BOURKE,  
     John, 99  
 BOURLAND, 43, 171  
 BOURNE, 182  
 BOVO, 136  
 BOWDEN, 19  
 BOWEN, 14, 43, 171  
 BOWER, 134  
 BOWERS, 15, 48, 133, 134  
     Ann, 114  
 BOWERTON, 132  
 BOWIE, 17  
 BOWLES, 44, 137, 139(2)  
 BOWLIN, 177  
 BOWLING, 15, 135  
 BOWLWARE, 181  
 BOWMAN, 14, 17, 18, 19, 134  
     Henry, 98  
     Mary, 98  
 BOXALL, 133  
 BOYCE, 176, 181, 182  
 BOYD, 47, 134, 175, 176  
 BOYER, 17, 134  
 BOYLE, 15  
 BOZAERT,  
     Susanna, 99  
 BRACEY, 139  
 BRACKEN, 19  
 BRADBURN, 172  
 BRADDOCK, 46  
 BRADEN, 135  
 BRADFORD, 21, 44, 138, 181  
 BRADLEY, 19, 136, 137, 170,  
     172, 180, 182  
     Ann, 124  
     Benjamin, 123  
     Jesse, 124  
     John, 123  
     Joseph, 123(2)  
 BRADSHAW, 178  
     Flora, 59  
 BRADY, 180  
     Nan Polk, 130  
 BRAGG,  
     Charles Rex, 104, 105  
     Clary, 93  
     David, 93  
     Delila, 90, 92  
     Elizabeth, 93(2)  
     Harry Lee, 104, 105  
     Henry B., 93  
     Howell, 93  
     James, 93, 104, 105  
     James Hamp, 104, 105  
     Jane, 93  
     Jasper, 93  
     John, 93  
     John, Jr., 93  
     Littleton, 93  
     Margaret, 93  
     Martha, 93  
     Mary A., 93  
     Nancy, 104, 105, 106, 107  
     Russell Ray, 106  
     Seaborn, 93  
     Thomas, 93  
     William, 90, 93  
 BRAMBLETT, 170  
 BRANBERG,  
     Louise Christine, 71  
 BRANBERG(JOHANSSON),  
     John, 71  
 BRANCH,  
     Christopher, 114  
     Elizabeth, 113  
     Lionel, 115  
     Matthew, 114  
     Thomas, 114  
     William, 115  
 BRANDICK, 45  
 BRANNON, 44  
 BRANTLEY, 15  
 BRANTON, 176  
 BRASHEAR, 174  
 BRASHIER, 16  
 BRAWLEY, 13  
 BRAZWELL, 19  
 BRAZZEALE, 178  
 BREDEN, 171  
 BREED, 48  
 BREEDING, 180  
     Seth D., 180  
 BRELAND, 137  
 BRETT,  
     Mary, 115  
 BREWER, 139, 175  
 BREWSTER, 176  
 GREYHAM, 14  
 BRICE,  
     Donaly, 130  
 BRIDGES, 132, 134, 176  
     Penelope, 122  
 BRIDGEWATER, 135, 175  
 BRIENT, 137  
 BRIGANE, 46  
 BRIGGS, 49, 139  
 BRIGHT, 170  
     Alice, 115  
 BRILL, 172, 175  
     Solomon, 172  
 BRINDLEY,  
     Autie Maude Marrs, 166  
     D.I., 166  
     Dorothy, 166  
     Faye, 166  
     George, 166  
     Hanby Sam, 166  
     Hanby Sparkman, 166  
     Mace, 166  
     Mattie Haynes, 166  
     Olive, 166  
     Paul, 166  
 BRINTON, 171  
 BRISCOE, 137, 172  
 BRITT, 169, 182  
 BRITTON, 29, 182  
 BROACH, 18  
 BROCK, 175  
 BROCKENBRO,  
     Jno., 152  
 BROCKMELLER, 19  
 BRODHEAD,  
     Eugene Alexander, Jr, 144  
 BRODRICK, 43  
 BROOT, 12  
 BROMAGEN, 171  
 BRONSON,  
     Gary Dean, 80  
     Virginia Moede, 80, 81  
 BROOKE, 137  
     Iris, 11  
 BROOKING, 32  
     Bivian Byron, 32  
 BROOKS, 15, 43, 44, 47, 50,  
     132, 163, 169, 181  
     A.O., 150  
     Frank Atwood, 150  
     Shirley, 71  
     Shirley, Mrs., 57  
 BROOME, 170  
 BROTHERS, 179  
 BROTELEAGE,  
     Jane Finella, 112  
 BROUGHTON, 17  
 BROWDER, 178  
 BROWN, 12, 14(2), 15, 16,  
     17, 18(2), 41, 44, 45,  
     47, 132, 133, 134, 135,  
     136, 137, 138(3),  
     169(2), 170(2), 171,  
     173, 174, 176(4), 179,  
     180, 181, 182(2)  
     Abram English, 154  
     Cordelia, 152  
     Frances Mattie, 90  
     Jeremiah, 82  
     John Duff, Dr., 28  
     John Henry, 28  
     John, Capt., 56  
     Myra Lee, 39  
     Polly (...), 82  
     Sarah, 112  
     Viva S., 41  
     William, 90  
     William Pitt, 82  
 BROWN?,  
     Susannah, 96  
 BROWNE, 16  
 BROWNFIELD, 12  
 BROWNING, 16  
 BROWNLEE, 182  
 BROWNLOE, 169  
 BRUCE, 13, 44, 56  
 BRUMFIELD, 135  
 BRUMLEY, 173  
 BRUMMAL, 44  
 BRUNLOW, 170  
 BRUNS,  
     Albert, 167  
     Alton, 167  
     Amelia, 167  
     Annie, 167  
     August, 167  
     Bertha, 167  
     Edna, 167  
     Emil, 167  
     Henry, 167  
     Louis, 167  
     Maria, 167  
     Peter, 167  
     Velma, 167  
     Vera, 167  
 BRUSH, 49  
     Elkanah, 60  
 BRUSTEDT, 45  
 BRYAN, 13(2), 138, 172  
 BRYANT, 14, 15(2), 17, 47,  
     180, 181  
     Betty, 131, 187  
 BRYSON, 137  
     Helene, 109  
     Henry John, 109  
     John Henry, 109  
 BUCHANAN, 15, 17, 47, 139,  
     169, 177  
 BUCHHOLTZ,  
     Oscar, 167  
     Susie L. Staton, 167  
 BUCK, 178, 181  
 BUCKLEY, 135  
 BUCKNER, 137  
 BUELL, 169  
 BUFFINGTON, 18  
 BUFFUM, 133, 173  
 BUFORD, 43  
     Elizabeth Gabrilla, 65  
 BUHLER, 178  
 BUIE, 136  
 BULLARD,  
     A., 41  
 BULSTRODE,  
     Alice, 115  
 BUMPASS, 174

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

BUNCH, 13, 177  
 BUNKER, 182  
 BUNTON, 43, 46  
 BURCH, 15, 43, 135, 170  
 BURCHAM, 176  
 BURCHARD, 18  
     Charles A., 150  
 BURD, 12  
 BURDEN, 17, 18  
 BURFORD, 133  
 BURGER, 182  
 BURGESS, 18  
 BURGESE, 13  
     Gideon, 28  
     Martha, 28  
     Martha Miles, 29  
 BURK, 171  
 BURKE, 49, 173, 176  
     Susan Ann, 93  
 BURKES, 182  
 BURKETT, 133, 170  
 BURKHOLDER, 134  
 BURKS, 45, 180  
 BURLER, 16  
 BURLESON, 13, 17, 46, 47,  
     176  
 BURLEY, 176  
 BURNELL,  
     Daniel, 146  
     Deborah Dee (Weedon), 146  
     James, 146  
 BURNETT, 13, 15, 171,  
     175(2), 178(2)  
 BURNETTE, 17  
 BURNEY, 178  
 BURNHAM, 138, 169  
     Jesse, 28  
 BURNS, 163, 171  
     Betty, 187  
 BURRAGE, 132  
 BURRIS, 12, 43, 139  
 BURROUGHS, 169  
 BURROW, 182  
 BURROWS, 171  
 BURRUS(BURROUGHS),  
     Ann, 100  
 BURSON, 43  
 BURT, 43  
 BURTON, 16, 46  
 BUSCH, 43, 47  
 BUSCHEL, 177  
 BUSH, 135, 176  
 RUSHMELL,  
     David L., Jr., 159  
 BUSKIRK, 139  
 BUSTER, 14  
 BUSWELL, 44  
 BUTCHER, 134  
 BUTLER, 12, 14, 46, 50,  
     139, 163, 170, 172, 176  
     Eleanor (Beaufort), 115  
     Jno., 26  
     Margaret, 115  
 BUTLEY, 133  
 BUTT, 170  
 BUTTERFIELD,  
     Abraham, 32  
     Elizabeth (...), 82  
 BUTTRELL, 176  
 BYARD,  
     Sarah, 81  
     Thomas, 81  
 BYARS, 138, 172  
 BYBEE, 172  
 BYERS, 15, 173  
     C.W., 60  
 BYRD, 19, 50, 132, 136(2),  
     174  
 BYRNE, 15  
     -C-  
 CABELL, 17  
 CADDELL, 45, 170  
 CAFFEY,  
     Monroe, Uncle, 4  
     Olan W., 130  
     Olen, 187  
 CAGLE, 13  
 CAIN, 179  
     Charlotte (Hickman), 146  
     Tony, 146  
     Wade Cypert, 146  
 CALCOATE, 182  
 CALDWELL, 16, 17, 19, 46,  
     47, 137, 170, 173, 180  
     Jayne C., 57  
 CALES,  
     James L., 82  
     Nancy Ann Eliza, 82  
 CALHOUN, 15  
 CALLAN, 181  
 CALLENDAR, 173  
 CALLOWAY, 135, 137  
 CALLUIS, 174  
 CALVERT, 16, 139, 169, 177  
 CALVIT, 17, 137, 176  
 CAMM, 13  
 CAMMACK, 177  
 CAMPBELL, 15, 17(2), 43,  
     44(2), 48, 50, 132,  
     133, 134, 169, 170,  
     171, 173, 175, 176,  
     180, 181  
     Alexander, 112  
     Elizabeth, 112  
     Emily Pollard, 112  
     Priscilla, 112  
     Whitaker, Capt., 113  
 CANADY, 174  
     K., 142  
 CANBLE, 45  
 CANE,  
     Ena M., 76  
 CANFIELD,  
     Emily, 10  
 CANNAN, 137  
 CANNFIELD,  
     W.H., 162  
 CANNON, 50, 121  
     Edna, 38  
     Jim, 38  
     Nettie, 38  
     Oliver G., 38  
     Oliver Jr., 38  
     Rosa, 38  
     William G., 38  
     Winnie (Allen), 38  
     Wm. I., 122  
 CANTERBERRY, 19  
 CAPERTON, 176  
 CAPPLEMAN, 19  
 CARDWELL, 170  
 CAREFOOT,  
     Carol Jean, 31  
 CAREY, 45  
 CARICO, 43  
 CARL, 43  
 CARLETON,  
     Guy, General, 154  
 CARLISLE, 48, 136, 178, 181  
     Lavonia V., 95  
 CARLSON, 44, 173, 177  
 CARLTON, 133  
 CARRACK, 178  
 CARRAN, 138  
 CARNALL, 50  
 CARNES, 133, 171  
 CAROTHERS, 176, 180  
 CARPENTER, 18, 45, 47, 134,  
     163, 177, 181  
     Cecilia Svinth, 159  
     Elizabeth, 98  
     Emanuel I., 98, 99  
     Emanuel II., 98  
     Henry II., 99  
     Mary, 99  
 CARR, 133, 172  
 CARRICK, 178  
 CARRINGTON, 18, 49, 169, 177  
 CARROLL, 16  
 CARRUTH, 174  
     Margaret Scruggs, 45  
 CARSON, 29, 134, 169, 176,  
     177, 179  
 CARTER, 15, 17, 18, 44,  
     133, 134(2), 139, 163,  
     170, 174, 176(2)  
     Jan, 129, 130  
     Jim, 131  
     John, 98  
     R., 142  
 CARTWRIGHT, 174  
 CARY, 181  
     Mary Catherine, 115  
     Thomas, 115  
     William, Sir, 115  
 CARY-EARLWILTSHIRE,  
     William, 115  
 CASE, 17  
 CASEY, 139, 158  
     C.H., 96, 158  
 CASH, 134  
 CASHION, 16  
 CASNER, 135  
 CASSADY, 134  
 CASSELL, 178  
 CASTEL, 16  
 CASTELL, 18  
 CASTLEBERRY, 48  
 CASTLELOW, 15  
 CASTLEMAN, 48  
 CASTNER, 176  
 CASHWELL, 15, 134  
     Rendel R., 42(2)  
 CATCHTEAR, 48  
 CATE, 132  
 CATES, 169, 174  
 CATHEY, 43, 174, 175  
 CATTIL, 139  
 CAUDELL, 134  
 CAUDLE, 135  
 CAUSEY, 172  
 CAUTHEN, 172  
 CAUTHENS, 178  
 CAUTHERN, 173  
 CAVANAUGH, 137  
     Karen B., 139  
 CEARLEY,  
     James Ervin I, 94  
     James Ervin II, 94  
     Mary Ann, 94  
 CECIL, 15  
 CHAFFIN, 44, 133  
 CHAMBER, 16  
 CHAMBERLAIN, 17, 49, 174(2)  
     Eula (Wykes), 147  
     Mr. & Mrs., 11  
 CHAMBERS, 13, 15, 19, 182  
     Amanda (Rucker), 37  
     B.F., 37  
     Clarence, 37  
     Jewell, 37  
     Joe B., 37  
     Josie, 37  
     Laura, 37  
     Lottie, 37  
     Nelia (Dupree), 37  
     Ruby, 37  
     Thelma, 37  
 CHAMBLESS, 182  
 CHAMPEAU, 19  
 CHAMPION, 177  
 CHANCE, 46  
     Martha, 32  
 CHANDLER, 12, 45, 137(2),  
     171, 181  
 CHANEY, 182  
 CHANNING, 15  
 CHAPIN, 135  
 CHAPMAN, 14, 44, 48, 134,  
     137(2), 170, 171, 182  
     Helen B., 11  
     W.W., Lt., 10  
     William T., 60  
 CHARLES, 134, 181, 182  
 CHASE, 138  
 CHASTAIN,  
     Jean, 113  
 CHASTEN, 176  
 CHASTINE,  
     Magdalene, 113  
 CHAUDION, 50, 181  
 CHEATHAM, 48, 134, 180  
 CHELTENHAM, 171  
 CHERRY, 29, 170  
 CHESTNUTWOOD, 175  
 CHILCOTE, 50  
 CHILD, 56  
 CHILDE, 179  
 CHILES, 16, 180  
 CHILTON, 173  
 CHINN,  
     John Willis, Jr., 144  
 CHISHOLM, 170  
 CHISMAN, 137  
 CHITTY, 45  
 CHITWOOD, 169  
 CHRISTIAN, 16(2), 17  
 CHRISTIANSON, 173  
 CHRISTIE, 169  
 CHURCHILL, 174  
 CHURCHWELL, 171, 176  
 CINCINNATUS,  
     Lucius Quinctius, 143  
 CITZMAN, 174  
 CLACK, 43  
 CLAGETT,  
     Sarah, Mrs., 130  
 CLAGGETT, 132  
 CLAIBORNE, 171  
 CLAIBOURNE, 14  
 CLANTON, 132  
 CLAPP, 139, 182  
 CLAPPE, 173  
 CLARDY, 171, 174  
 CLARK, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19,  
     45, 48, 49, 135, 137,  
     138, 139, 169, 170(2),  
     173(2), 174, 176, 177  
     Benjamin Franklin, 59  
     Francis Anette, 59  
     James S., 162  
 CLARKE, 171

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

# INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

E. Lincoln, 76, 79  
 Eben.11, 76  
 Ebenezer, 76(3), 77, 78, 79  
 Ebenezer I, 76  
 Elisha, 77  
 Elizabeth(Betsy), 76  
 Fannie, 76  
 Hanna, 76  
 Johanna, 76  
 John, 79  
 John II, 79  
 Joshua, 79(2)  
 Martha, 78, 79  
 Martha(Patty), 77  
 Mary, 79  
 Mary(Polly), 76  
 Sarah(Sally), 76  
 Seth, 76  
 Thomas, 76  
 William, 76(2), 78, 79  
 Zeruiah, 79  
 Zerviah, 79  
 CLAS,  
 Theresa, 100  
 CLAY, 43, 50, 139(2)  
 CLAYTON, 15  
 CLEASON,  
 Tryntje, 99  
 CLEAVER, 133  
 CLEMENT, 43  
 CLEMENTS, 13, 14, 135  
 CLEMMONS, 15  
 CLEMONT, 19  
 CLENDENIN,  
 Ester (...), 118  
 Josiah, 118  
 CLENDENNING,  
 Elizabeth, 118  
 CLEVE, 158  
 CLEVELAND, 49  
 President, 151  
 CLIFF, 44  
 CLIFFORD, 18  
 CLIFTON, 171  
 CLINGER,  
 Susan(Susie), 84  
 CLINKSCALES, 182  
 CLOUGH, 132  
 CLOUSE, 179  
 CLOMER, 18, 179, 182  
 CLUTE, 172  
 CLUTTS, 134  
 COATS, 171, 172  
 COBB, 42, 50, 182  
 COBLE, 182  
 COCHRAN, 15  
 Sloan, 109  
 Tillie Ester, 109  
 COCKCROFT, 13  
 COCKE, 17, 177  
 COCKERHAM, 16  
 COCKRELL, 170  
 COCKRUM, 14  
 CODER,  
 Jessie, 110  
 CODY, 43, 175  
 COFER, 13, 44, 175  
 COFERER, 18  
 COFFEE, 139  
 COFFEEN, 171  
 COFFEY, 138  
 COFFIN, 21, 138, 172, 175  
 COFFMAN, 15, 47, 176(2)  
 COGDALL, 172  
 COIT, 133  
 COKER, 170, 182  
 COLBERT, 139  
 Lester L., 136  
 COLBURN, 136  
 COLE, 16(2), 45, 46, 132, 135, 138, 175, 177, 180, 182  
 Edward, 101  
 Margaret, 100, 101  
 Robert, 101  
 COLEMAN, 43, 133, 138, 169, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181  
 COLESON, 179  
 COLEWELL, 176  
 COLGIN,  
 Eliza Clopton, 32  
 COLLIER, 133, 182  
 COLLIN, 44, 177  
 COLLINS, 15, 16, 44, 50, 139, 181  
 Luxina, Miss., 150  
 COLVIN, 134, 135, 173  
 COLWELL, 15  
 COMPTON, 13  
 CONDON, 135  
 CONILY, 177  
 CONKEL, 133  
 CONLEY, 135  
 CONN, 15  
 CONNELL, 137  
 CONNELLY, 169  
 CONNOR, 19  
 CONOLY, 176  
 CONRAD, 173  
 CONTEE, 13  
 CONWAY, 176  
 CONYHAM, 181  
 COOK, 19, 43(2), 45, 50, 133(2), 135, 136(2), 137, 138(2), 139, 163, 169, 171, 174, 175(2), 177, 178(2), 179  
 Elizabeth, 32  
 Sam G., Mrs., 130(2), 187  
 COOKE, 182  
 COOLIDGE,  
 Mary Emma, 107(2)  
 COOMBS, 138  
 COONEY, 15  
 COONS, 133  
 COOPER, 15, 19, 132, 134, 137, 138, 163, 169, 173  
 Catherine, 101  
 Katherine, 100  
 Theresa (...), 101  
 Thomas, 101(2)  
 COOPWOOD, 175  
 COPE, 137, 178  
 COPEL, 137  
 COPELEY, 12, 13  
 Eleanor, 115  
 Roger, Sir, 115  
 COPPEDGE, 175  
 COPPOCK, 12  
 CORBELL,  
 Sarah Ann, 60  
 CORBEY,  
 Mary, 78  
 CORBIN, 134  
 Henry, 114  
 Winifred, 113  
 CORKHILL, 44  
 CORLEY, 47  
 CORMACK, 47  
 CORN,  
 Rebecca, 84  
 CORONADO, 57  
 CORREA, 135  
 CORRELL, 134  
 CORUM,  
 Caroline, 105  
 Caroline (...), 104  
 Eli, 104, 105  
 Emily Caroline E., 104  
 Emily Caroline E., 105  
 COSTON, 137  
 COTHMAN, 136, 182  
 COTTLE, 137  
 COTTON, 18  
 COUGHONOUR, 16  
 COULTER, 14, 173  
 COUNTS, 43, 44  
 COURSEY, 136  
 COURTNEY, 16  
 Elizabeth, 112  
 Robert, Capt., 112  
 COUSER, 175  
 COUSIN, 139  
 COVERT, 176  
 COVINGTON, 14, 18, 44, 176  
 COWAN, 14, 15, 137, 177(2), 180(2)  
 COWARD, 16  
 COX, 13, 14, 17, 43(2), 47, 48, 50, 132, 134, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 180  
 Catherine, 112  
 CRABB, 132  
 CRAGON,  
 Henrietta, 187  
 CRAIG, 12, 177  
 Isabella Helena, 113  
 Violet, 73  
 CRAIN, 175  
 CRAMER, 50  
 CRANCH, 21  
 CRANE, 48, 175  
 CRAWENS, 133  
 CRAWFORD, 12, 13, 14, 19, 45, 50, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178  
 Dr., 25  
 Louisa, 85  
 Marshall, 85  
 CRAZIER, 139  
 CREIGHTON, 174  
 CRENSHAW, 133  
 Cornelius, 147  
 O.B., 28  
 CRESELIUS, 177  
 CRIDER, 134, 138  
 CRIER, 163  
 CRIM,  
 Will, 25  
 CRIST, 134, 135  
 CRITTENDEN, 171  
 CROCKER, 159  
 Adeline (...), 159  
 Henry Clay, 159  
 John, 159  
 Joseph Henderson, 159  
 Lillian Ophelia, 159  
 CROCKET, 176  
 CROCKETT, 19, 180  
 CROMWELL, 14  
 CROWNIN, 48  
 H.A., 162  
 CROOK, 15, 19, 137  
 CROOKS, 135  
 CROPS, 175  
 CROSBY, 170  
 CROSHAW,  
 Joseph, Maj., 115  
 Raleigh, Capt., 115  
 Unity, 114  
 CROSS, 19, 133, 175, 180  
 CROSSLEY, 171  
 CROUCH, 50  
 CROUSE, 17  
 CROW, 12, 15  
 CROWDER, 138, 171  
 CROWELL, 180  
 CROWLEY, 172  
 CROWNOVER, 14  
 CRUME, 135  
 CRUMLEY, 16  
 CRUMM, 43  
 CRUMP, 13, 136, 174  
 Bill, 131  
 William, 131  
 William L., 125  
 CRUMPTON, 45  
 CULBERSON,  
 Charles A., Gov., 161  
 CULBERTSON, 60  
 CULLAR, 176  
 CULLPEPPER, 50  
 CULP, 43, 50, 134, 172  
 CULPEPPER, 13  
 CULVER,  
 Roxana, 108  
 CUMBY, 138  
 CUMMINGS, 44, 45, 46, 135, 137, 138, 139, 177  
 Cecil, 146  
 Lucy Alice, 60  
 Mary (Slovacek), 146  
 CUMMINS, 138, 172, 173  
 CUNDIFF, 169  
 CUNNINGHAM, 16, 134, 169, 171  
 CURBO, 177  
 CURLEE, 15  
 CURRIE, 17  
 CURRIER, 43  
 CURRY, 14(2), 43, 49, 134  
 CURTIS,  
 Isaac, 75  
 Mary M., 82  
 CURTISS, 134  
 CURTIUS, 135  
 CUSTARD, 16  
 CUSTER, 132, 139, 178  
 CUTLER,  
 Prudence, 79  
 CUTRIGHT, 174  
 CUTTER, 56, 138  
 James, 76  
 CUTTING,  
 Elisha Barton, 83  
 -0-  
 DABBS,  
 Jack A., 187  
 DABNEY, 14, 18, 136, 173  
 Charles W., 151(2)  
 Louis, 151  
 Robt., Dr., 151  
 Saml., 151  
 DACKOMBE, 138  
 DAETZ, 17  
 DAGGETT, 16, 175  
 DAILEY,  
 Mary Selina, 54  
 DALBEY, 12  
 DALE, 137  
 DALLASON,

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

Joseph Bond, 91  
DALLMAN, 177  
DALRYMPLE, 44  
DALTON, 14, 44(2), 169  
DAHERSON, 45  
DANCER, 137  
DANIEL, 15, 43, 45, 137,  
170, 180  
Caldona Udoria, 105  
Caldonia Udoria, 105  
DANIELL,  
Columbus Hartfield, 104,  
105  
Pinkie, 105(2)  
DANIELS, 49, 50  
F., 142  
G., 142  
DANLEY,  
Hahala, 186  
DANNELLY, 139  
DANNER, 15  
DANNOMT, 178  
DANSEY,  
Elizabeth, 100, 101(2)  
Johanna(m), 101  
Roberth, 101  
DARBY, 13, 29, 43  
DARDEN, 14  
DARE, 139, 182  
DARK, 16  
DARNALL, 133  
DARNELL, 176  
DARST,  
D.S.H., 149  
DARTEZ, 176  
DATTINER, 177  
DAUGHERTY, 48(2)  
Annie M., 59  
DAVENPORT, 138, 172, 181  
Elizabeth, 124  
DAVEY, 133  
DAVIDSON, 13, 16, 18,  
43(2), 44, 49, 50(2),  
137, 139, 172, 180,  
181(2)  
DAVIES, 12, 17, 139  
DAVIS, 14, 15, 16(2), 17,  
18(2), 19, 44, 56,  
132(2), 133(2), 134(2),  
135(2), 137(2), 138(2),  
171, 174(2), 175(2),  
176, 178(2), 182  
Jane, 113  
Lottie (Chambers), 37  
Mary "Mollie", 99  
Sarah, 83  
DAWKINS, 43, 178  
DAWSON, 49, 175  
DAY, 135, 136, 172, 180  
James M., 159(2)  
Josie (Chambers), 38  
DEAK, 176  
DEAN, 15, 45, 135, 138,  
171, 179  
DEANE, 43  
DEARING, 14, 18  
DEARLING, 44  
DEASON, 47, 173  
de AVALA,  
Joaquina Lugo, 57  
de CHAMPLAIN,  
Samuel, 57  
DECKER, 32, 43, 177  
Johanna, 32  
Laverne Cummings, 60  
DeCLARE, 17  
DEDMAN, 14  
DEEDS,  
Jeri Lynne, 101  
DEFREESE, 138  
DEGLER, 176  
DeGLYER,  
E., 119  
Virginia, 119  
DeGRAFFENREID,  
T.E., 29  
T.T., Dr., 29  
deGRASSE, 144  
Admiral, 143  
DeHAVEN, 132  
DELANEY, 12, 182  
DELANO, 45  
DELATIN, 182  
DELEVAN,  
Dick, 167  
DELLINGER, 181  
DELMAR, 171  
DELOW, 179  
DELPH,  
Sarah, 109  
DEMING,  
Cornelia, 82  
DeMORSE, 133  
DE HOSS, 19  
DENBOW,  
Thelma (Hartin), 39  
DENHAN, 171  
DENNIS, 180  
DENNISON, 47, 176  
DENNY, 15, 18, 48  
DENSON, 14  
Wilson, 120  
DENT, 17, 137  
DENTON, 19, 139  
DENHIDDY, 173  
DePEW, 15  
DERDEN, 50  
DeROOS, 17  
DESARMO, 13  
DESPINES, 134  
DEVERS, 177  
DEVILBISS, 178  
DevILBISS, 18  
DEVINE, 170  
DEVOUR, 172  
DEW, 182  
DEWBURLEIGH, 178  
DeWEES, 18  
DEWHURST, 57  
DEWITT, 13  
DeWITT, 44  
DEXTER, 17  
Benjamin, 78  
Constant, 78  
David, 78  
Elijah, 78, 79  
Elizabeth, 76, 77, 78, 79  
Joanne(Johanna), 78  
Prince, 78  
Seth, 76, 78  
Seth II, 78  
Thankful, 78  
Thomas, 78  
de ZAVALA,  
Lorenzo, 140, 141  
DIACOS, 132  
DIBBLE, 180  
DIBRELL, 170, 180  
DICKASON,  
Jeanette Aileen, 100  
Jeanette Allen, 98  
DICKEN, 179  
DICKENS,  
Chauncey, 108  
Eli S., 108  
Hyrtle Lillian, 108  
DICKERSON, 12, 47  
Helford S., Dr., 126  
DICKET,  
Joseph, Jr., 93  
DICKINSON, 21, 178  
Almerion, Lt., 150  
John, 143  
DICKSON, 172(2), 178  
DIEFFENBACH, 16  
DIERINGER, 17  
DIERKEN, 17  
DIES, 174  
DIETRICH, 177  
DIGGS, 135  
DILL, 17, 174  
Casilda, 147  
Francis, 147  
Helena, 147  
Helena (Kimbell), 147  
James, 147  
Maria Delilah, 147  
Mary, 147  
DILLARD, 46  
DILLON,  
Mannah, 83  
DILLON, 134  
DILLSMAN, 50  
DILLWORTH, 15  
DIHITT, 180  
DINGLE, 15  
DISCH,  
Billy, 33  
DISCHER, 137  
DITTHAN, 48  
DIVOLL, 137  
DIXON, 14, 17(3), 48, 170  
DOAK, 176  
DOAN, 169  
DOBBS, 176  
DOBSON, 134  
DODAREA,  
Anna, 99  
DODD, 173, 177  
DODGE, 138(2)  
DODGEN,  
Charles Addison, 75(3)  
Christina Narcissus, 74,  
75  
Eli Washington, 74, 75  
George Fayette, 74, 75  
Joseph Caswell, 74, 75(2)  
Juanita, 131  
Juanita B., Mrs., 74  
Martha Harriet, 75  
Mary L., 75  
Thomas H., 75  
Van Dee, 75  
Victoria Elizabeth, 74, 75  
DODGIN, 74  
DODGION, 74  
DODSON, 19, 170, 182  
DODSONS, 139  
DOLAN, 50, 139  
DOLCATER, 173  
DOLE, 15  
Sarah, 20  
DOLLE,  
Alma, 168  
Ernst, 168  
Hedwig Math. Krueger, 168  
Henry, 168  
Herman, 168  
Ida, 168  
Ida F. Dietz, 168  
Lena, 168  
Leroy, 168  
Willie, 168  
DOLLIVER, 44  
DONAHO, 45  
DONALDSON, 171, 179  
DONELSON, 177  
DONIPHAN, 12, 13  
DONNAN,  
Doris S., Mrs., 129  
DONNER, 16  
DOOLEY,  
Ida Belle, 112  
James S., Pvt., 112  
William Asa, 112  
William, Capt., 112  
DOOOAHAM, 176  
DORE, 15  
DORRIS, 136  
DORSEY, 171, 172  
DOUGHERTY, 182  
F.J.S., 162  
DOUGLAS, 12, 18, 19, 139  
DOUGLASS, 43, 178  
DOWNER, 139  
DOYLE, 19, 180  
D'OYLEY,  
Margaret, 115  
DRAKE,  
Samuel G., 153, 154  
DRAPER, 44, 56  
Lyam, 56  
DREW, 137  
DRIGGERS, 133  
DRIVER, 16  
Elizabeth A., 102  
DROMGRODE, 43  
DRUMMOND, 48  
DRUMOND, 47  
DRURY, 175  
DRYHAN, 176  
DUBOSE,  
Mary Elizabeth, 90, 91  
William, 90  
DUDLEY, 18  
Mary, 63  
DUESTERHOEFT, 137  
DUETT, 43  
DUEWALL,  
Amalia, 146  
Anna (Schiller), 146  
Annie, 146  
Augusta, 146  
Berdy L., 146  
Bruno B., 146  
Ed. L., 146  
Edward C., 146  
Emma, 146  
Homer D., 146  
John, 146  
Leroy A., 146  
Louise (Herrmann), 146  
Minnie Lee, 146  
Hoodie F., 146  
Rudolph, 146  
Walter, 146  
DUFF, 50, 176  
OUFFIELD, 15, 169  
DUGAN, 179  
DUGGAN, 15, 138  
DUKE, 13, 18, 133, 136  
DULIN,  
John R., 55  
DUMAS, 15

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

# INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

DUMBOR, 137  
DUNAVANT, 14, 135  
DUNBAR, 49  
Elizabeth, 72  
James, 72  
Thomas, 72  
DUNCAN, 14, 43, 44, 134,  
138, 171, 177  
DUNEGAN, 175  
DUNHAM, 135, 173  
Rebecca, 122  
DUNLAP, 44, 177  
DUNLOP, 176  
DUNN, 18, 171, 182  
Jas B., 162  
DUPREE, 176  
DUPREE,  
Nelia, 38  
DUPREE,  
Sara, 92  
DURBORN, 137  
DURGAN, 133  
DURHAM, 12, 15(2), 18, 170,  
176  
Monila Antoinette, 98  
William, 98  
DURKEE, 137  
DURKIN, 133  
DURLEY,  
G.W., 122  
Jamina, 122  
DURST, 46, 172  
Joseph, 147  
Maria D. (Dill), 147  
DUTOIS,  
Elizabeth, 113(2)  
DUTTON, 16  
Jno. E., 26  
DUTY, 19  
DUVAL, 132  
DUVALL, 133  
DYCUS, 170  
DYER, 44, 46, 136, 171, 179  
DYKE, 136  
DYKES, 169, 170  
DYSERT, 171  
DYSON, 135

-E-

EACHERN, 170  
EALY,  
A., 142  
T., 142  
EARL,  
A.B., Dr., 64  
EARLE, 15(2), 56  
Ellen, 119  
Morris, 119  
EARNEST, 179  
EARP, 134  
EASLEY, 139, 171  
EASTERDAY,  
Ann(m), 82  
Solomon, 82  
EATON, 16, 45, 169(2)  
EBELING,  
Caroline, 166  
Francis, 166  
Jim, 166  
Louise, 166  
William, 166  
EBERLY, 171, 174  
EBY, 134  
ECHLER, 48  
ECHOLS, 169, 175, 176

ECKERT, 134  
ECKHARDT, 179  
Caesar, 165  
Louise Fischer, 165  
Maria Dorothea, 165  
EDEN, 139  
EDGAR, 57  
EDGE, 137, 179  
EDGERTON, 139  
EDMONDSON, 132  
EDMUND, 20  
Mark, 131  
EDWARD, 132  
EDWARDS, 16, 135, 170,  
172(2)  
N., 142  
EGEE, 17  
EGELSTON, 177  
EGGERT, 17  
EGGLESTON, 173  
EGLESTON, 44  
ENLER, 17  
ELDER, 16  
Janus G., 51  
ELETT, 133  
ELGIN, 171, 174  
ELIKER, 17  
ELKIN, 18  
ELKINS, 12, 173  
ELLENBRACH, 132  
ELLETT, 44  
Adelia B. (Gobbs), 147  
Allen Thurman, 147  
Annie Easter, 147  
Bessie Udora, 147  
Charles Dayton, 147  
Elizabeth, 147  
Elizabeth (Warden), 147  
Fannie Evaline, 147  
Herschel Leroy, 147  
Howard Leaman, 147  
James Edman, 147  
James Henry, 147  
Jerry Dee, 147  
Jesse William, 147  
Jessie, 147  
John Franklin, 147  
John Vincent, 147  
Joseph Penros, 147  
Julia Millie, 147  
Lavina Dee, 147  
Opal, 147  
Sallie Elizabeth, 147  
Steve Casper, 147  
Velva Bessie, 147  
William Vinson, 147  
ELLIOT, 139  
ELLIOTT, 18, 19(2), 47,  
170, 171, 176  
Elizabeth, 81  
ELLIS, 46, 134, 171, 172,  
175, 176, 177, 181  
C., 186  
ELLISON, 16, 171, 179  
ELLWOOD, 177  
ELMORE,  
Elizabeth Tabitha, 32  
ELMWOOD, 176  
ELSEY, 18  
ELSON, 45  
ELTONHEAD,  
Alice, 114  
Richard, 114  
William, 114  
ELZAPHAN, 44  
EMERSON, 21, 134, 171

EMMERT, 17  
EMSEY, 173  
ENDERS, 138  
ENGLISH, 19(2), 138, 172  
ENLOE,  
Abraham, 148  
Benjamin, 148  
Hester, 148  
Ida Estelle, 148  
Ida Mae, 148  
J.M., 148  
Joe, 148  
John C., 148  
Martha Ann "Dove", 148  
Minnie Fae, 148  
Sarah Mattie(Kindle), 148  
T.B., 148  
W.A., 148  
ENNIS, 48  
EPPERSON, 19  
EPPES, 19, 133, 171  
Francis, Lt. Col., 114  
Mary, 114  
EPPRIGHT, 18, 46, 177  
ERCK, 47  
ERWIN, 157, 175  
Alexander Rogers, Rev, 157  
Robert, 157  
William, 157  
ESTES, 181  
ESTILL, 49, 173  
ETCHISON, 13  
ETHERIDGE, 175  
ETHERINGTON, 18  
ETHRIDGE, 171  
ETTER, 47  
EUBANK, 136  
EUBANKS, 18, 132  
EURICH, 173  
EVANS, 43, 44, 47, 132,  
139, 172, 176  
Sarah, 97  
EVERETT, 137(2)  
E.H., 162  
John, Jr., 52  
EVERITT, 43  
EVERLY, 15  
EVES, 47  
EWELL, 44  
EWING, 12, 16, 134, 171,  
172, 173  
Mary Ellen (Goodson), 146  
EYRICH, 50

-F-

FAGG, 181  
FAIRBANKS, 21  
FAIRES, 176  
FAIRLEIGH,  
George, 100, 101  
John, 100(2), 101  
Thomas, 101  
William, 100, 101  
FAIRLEY, 137  
FALCONER/FAULKNER/FALKNER,  
163  
FALES,  
Captain, 52  
FALKE, 177  
FALKNER, 15, 181  
FANNING, 56, 173  
FARLEY, 46, 172  
Nancy Ann, 100  
FARMER, 48, 175  
Edward/Edmond, 91

Mary Seleta, 74  
FARNHAM(FARNUM),  
Sarah Duncan, 60  
FARR, 15  
FARRAR, 18  
FARRER, 44  
FARRIS, 177, 179  
FARROW, 180  
FAUGHT, 176  
FAULKNER, 182  
FAULKNER, 174, 177  
FAULTNER, 182  
FAUST, 17  
FAUTH,  
John, 150  
John, Mrs., 150  
FAWCETT, 133, 139  
FECHNER, 178  
FEENEY, 15  
FELLERS, 170  
FELPS, 138, 182  
FENLEY, 180  
FENTON,  
Mildred, 113  
FERGUSON, 12, 16, 19, 139,  
169, 171(2), 173, 174,  
177, 180, 182  
Elizabeth, 61, 63, 112  
Thomas C., Judge, 130  
FERLET, 172  
FERMAULT, 175  
FERRELL, 174(2)  
FERRIN, 48  
FERRIS, 139, 175  
Elizabeth, 114(2)  
Richard, 114(2)  
FERRY, 14  
FEUILLEVERT, 20  
FEW,  
Mary Dodgen, 74  
FEWELL, 176  
FEWKES,  
Jesse Walter, 156  
FIDOBY, 175  
FIELD, 18  
FIELDS, 175, 176  
Isiah, 26  
FIERE, 134  
FIETSAM,  
Arnold, 166  
Bertha, 166  
Bertha H. Munke, 166  
Bruno, 166  
Catherine Laux, 166  
Emma, 166  
George T., 166  
Henry P., 166  
Ida Albrecht, 166  
Joseph G., 166  
Joseph John, 166  
Judith, 166  
Klara J., 166  
Laura, 166  
Lillie, 166  
Mary Anna, 166  
Sophie, 166  
Walter, 166  
FIKE, 14  
FILBY, 140  
FINCH, 44, 176  
FINCHER, 135, 182  
FINDLEY, 178  
James, 64  
James William, 64  
FINE, 17  
FINGAR, 171

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

FINK, 47  
 FINKELSTEIN, 137  
 FINLEY, 169  
     Jane, 101  
 FINNEY, 180(2), 182  
 FINSTERMAKER, 17  
 FIREBAUGH, 175  
 FISCHER, 116, 133, 169  
 FISHER, 16, 48, 132, 134,  
     163, 172, 173, 179,  
     181(2)  
     Hoses, 52  
 FISK, 46  
 FITCH, 133  
     Sarah, 100  
     William, 100  
 FITTS, 176  
 FITZGERALD, 19, 132, 139  
     Johanna, 73  
 FITZPATRICK, 17, 133  
 FITZSIMMONS, 19  
 FIX, 16  
 FLACHMEIER, 170  
 FLAGG,  
     Charles Noel, 119  
     Ebenezer, 119  
     Ebenezer, Major, 119  
     Henry Collins, Dr., 119  
     Henry Collins, Jr., 119  
     Jared, Rev., 119  
     Marion, 119  
     Rachel Moore, 119  
 FLAGGE, 47  
 FLAK, 177  
 FLAHIKEN, 176(3)  
 FLANIGEN, 176  
 FLEHING, 12, 43, 133, 137,  
     171, 179  
 FLEMING,  
     Friedericke, 9  
     Sophie Wilhelmine, 9  
 FLENNER, 48  
 FLETCHER, 15, 43, 46,  
     163(2), 169  
 FLOOD, 136  
 FLOURNEY, 13  
 FLOURNOY, 175  
 FLOW, 48  
 FLOWERS, 135, 138, 177  
 FLOYD, 171  
     Charles Jordan, 168  
     Charlotte Reb. Smith, 168  
     Della Florence, 168  
     Florence Virg. Rice, 168  
     Ralph Mitchell, 168  
     Stephen Jordan, 168  
     Thomas Jefferson, 168  
 FLY, 16, 138  
     Geo. W.L., 149  
 FOARD, 135, 180  
 FOERSTER,  
     Amalia, 166  
     Anna, 166  
     August, 166  
     Bernhardt "Ben" Paul, 166  
     Caroline, 166  
     Emma, 166  
     Ernst, 166  
     Herman, 166  
     Hulda, 166  
     Maria, 166  
     Martha, 166  
     Selma, 166  
 FOGLE, 176  
 FOLKERTH, 17  
 FOLTS, 178

FONDREN, 47  
 FONTAINE, 138  
 FONTEHOT, 16  
 FOOTE, 169, 173, 176, 181  
 FORBES, 171  
 FORD, 14, 43(2), 44, 49(2),  
     138(2), 173  
     Annie, 73  
     J.H., 162  
     John, 73  
     Mary Jane, 60  
 FORDTRAN, 18  
 FORE, 171  
 FOREHAND, 178  
 FOREMAN, 45  
 FORESTER, 12, 177  
 FORISTER, 163  
     H.C., 9  
 FORHAN, 56  
 FORNEY, 134, 138  
 FORRESTER, 43, 169  
 FORSHAGE,  
     Emilie, 148  
     Lina (Gerhard), 148  
     Louis, 148  
 FORSTER, 133  
 FORSYTH, 171  
 FORTNER, 182  
 FOSSAKER, 12  
 FOSTER, 15, 16, 18(2), 45,  
     46, 47, 48, 133, 135,  
     138(2), 139, 172, 175,  
     176(2), 179  
     L.L., 161  
 FOULKS, 43  
 FOUNTAIN, 18, 132  
 FOURNIER,  
     Lorentz, 86  
 FOUNT, 139  
 FOWKE, 137  
 FOWLER, 13(2), 133, 139, 163  
 FOULKES,  
     E.B., 29  
     Eliza, 29  
 FOX, 16, 18, 56, 132, 163,  
     181  
     Edward, 112  
     Henry, 114  
     Joseph Stephen, 112  
     Joseph, Jr., 113  
     Joseph, Sr., 113  
     Lavinia (...), 113  
     Sarah "Sallie" Eliz., 112  
     Thomas, 114  
 FOXWORTHY, 175  
 FOY, 43, 170  
 FOYE, 138  
 FOZZ, 180  
 FRAME, 175  
 FRANCIS,  
     Margaret, 131  
 FRANCK, 21  
 FRANCOUR,  
     Agnes, 100  
     Louis, 100  
 FRANK, 176  
 FRANKLIN, 137, 174, 178  
 FRANKS, 137, 138, 173  
 FRANKUH, 134  
 FRASER, 181  
 FRAZIER, 17, 50, 175  
     B.B., 162  
 FREDERICK, 137  
 FREEFIELD,  
     Wm. H., 162  
 FREEMAN, 15, 133, 135, 137,

175  
     Eunice, 83  
 FRENCH, 135  
 FRENCH, 134, 136, 177  
     Charles, 100  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     Elizabeth (...), 100  
     Ignatius, 100(2), 101(2)  
     James, 100, 101(3)  
     John, 101  
     Joseph, 100, 101  
     Martin, 101(2)  
     Silas, 100  
     Susanna (...), 100  
     Theresa Victoria, 100  
 FRENER, 135  
 FRESH, 136  
 FRETWELL, 15  
 FREUND, 177  
 FREY, 176  
 FREYTAG, 172  
 FRIEL, 171  
 FRIES, 138  
 FRINK, 173  
 FRISCH, 17  
 FRITSCHER, 135  
 FRITZ, 49  
 FRIZZELL, 132  
 FRNKA, 178  
 FROST, 135, 138, 182  
 FRY, 46, 171  
     William D., 147  
 FRYE, 45  
 FRYREAR,  
     Jeremiah, 98  
     Nancy, 98  
 FUCH, 45  
 FUCHS, 46  
     Aegidy (Gild Georg), 88  
     Aegidy (Gilg), 87  
     Agnes, 87  
     Barbara, 86  
     Catharina, 86(3), 87,  
     88(2)  
     Christina, 86, 87  
     Georg, 87(2), 88  
     Gertrud, 86, 88  
     Görg(Gilgen)the old", 86  
     H. Görg, 89  
     Hans, 88  
     Hans "the old", 87  
     Hans "the young", 89  
     Hans Georg, 86  
     Jacob, 86  
     Jakob, 87  
     Jakob "the old", 88(2)  
     Maria, 87  
     Othilia, 88  
 FUGALE, 169  
 FUGATE, 142  
 FUGATT, 142  
 FULBRIGHT, 136, 182  
 FULCHER, 175  
 FULFORD,  
     Alice, 115  
 FULGHAM, 132  
 FULKS, 175  
 FULLER, 12, 21, 46, 50,  
     136, 170, 171, 175  
     R.W., 162  
 FULTON, 133  
     Mary, 109  
 FUNK, 12  
 FUNNELL, 133  
 FUSSELL, 182

-G-  
 GABEL, 50, 134  
 GABRIEL, 14  
 GADDIS, 139, 177  
 GAEBLER,  
     Annie, 166  
     Anton, 166  
     Bertha Wagenschein, 166  
     Charles, 166  
     Emily, 166  
     Ernest, 166  
     Jane, 166  
     Lena, 166  
     Ora, 166  
     Robert, 166  
     William, 166  
 GAFFEY,  
     Monroe, 4  
 GAFFIELD, 139  
 GAFFNEY, 19  
 GAGE, 47, 50  
 GAINES, 137, 182  
 GALBRAITH, 47  
 GALLAMORE, 15  
 GALLAWAY, 14  
 GALLEY,  
     Lawrence, 101(2)  
 GALLION, 13  
 GALLOWAY, 181  
 GAMBLE, 14, 15  
 GAMMON, 137  
 GANDY, 138  
     Carole, 147  
     Cathy, 147  
     Craig, 147  
     Howard, 147  
     Yvonne (Rauch), 147  
 GANN, 43, 134, 176  
 GANNONG, 176  
 GANT,  
     Susan, 122  
 GANY,  
     Matilda, 122  
 GARCIA,  
     R., 142  
 GARDNER, 43, 132, 169, 171,  
     172, 176, 178  
 GARLAND, 132, 133, 178  
 GARLIN,  
     Amanda, 166  
     Henry, 166  
 GARNER, 13, 43, 44, 46, 47,  
     136, 137, 139, 172(2),  
     179  
 GARNETT, 138  
     James, 151  
     James, Mrs., 151  
     John R., Dr., 150  
 GARRETT, 17, 135, 137, 138,  
     170, 173, 174, 177  
     Ed., 162  
     Happy, 187  
 GARRISON, 138, 139  
     Albert Elwood, 82  
     Charles Lovell, 82  
     Edwin Augustus, 82  
     Ellen Augusta, 82  
     Evaline Marie, 82  
     Francis Henry, 82  
     Henry Liller, 82  
     Mary Elizabeth, 82  
     Thomas, 82  
 GARTON, 171  
 GARVIN, 170  
 GARY, 181

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

GASKINS, 137, 178  
 GASTON, 19  
     Watson, 38  
 GATES, 12, 135, 174, 182  
 GATEWOOD, 136  
 GATHEY, 170  
 GATLIN, 16, 175, 182  
 GATTIS, 133  
 GAUNT, 18, 132  
 GAVREAU,  
     Etienne, 100  
 GAY, 12, 50  
     John, 20  
     Nancy, 122(2)  
 GAZEY, 13  
 GAZAWAY, 132  
 GAZEY, 180  
 GAZZAM, 133  
 GEBERT, 177  
 GEBHART, 17  
 GEE, 179  
 GEHEE, 175  
 GEHNAN, 134  
 GEHRELS, 177  
 GEIMAN, 134  
 GENTRY, 50, 136, 170  
     Emma Gene, 187  
     Emma Gene Seale, 130  
     H.R., Mrs., 27, 130(2),  
         187  
     Herbert R., Mrs., 129  
     Herbert, Mrs., 86  
     Mrs. H.R., 1  
 GEORGE, 134, 180  
 GERMAN, 138  
 GERMANY,  
     Catherine, 102  
     Mary(m), 102  
     Robert, 102  
 GERONIMO, 57  
 GERRY, 21  
 GERTSIDE, 17  
 GERTZ, 49  
 GEYER, 50, 134, 178  
 GIBBONS, 19, 171  
 GIBBS, 19  
 GIBLIN, 138  
 GIBSON, 19, 46, 49, 132,  
     170, 171, 176, 180(2)  
 GIDDENS, 16  
 GIEMAN, 134  
 GIESE,  
     Charles, 151  
 GILBERT, 49, 50  
 GILBREATH,  
     Marilyn, 58, 59, 131,  
         157, 186  
     Marilyn T., Mrs., 129  
 GILCHRIST,  
     Elizabeth, 91  
 GILES, 44, 137, 176, 178  
     Annie T., 187  
 GILL, 17, 19, 45, 171, 176,  
     179  
 GILLAM, 19  
 GILLESPIE, 15, 18, 43, 139,  
     170, 171, 178, 180  
 GILLETTE, 176  
 GILLIAM, 176, 177  
 GILLIS, 136  
 GILLPATRICK, 137  
 GILLY, 134, 180  
 GING, 50  
 GINN,  
     Corinne, 147  
     Helen E. (Berryman), 147  
     Laura, 147  
     Ray, 147  
 GIPSON, 177  
 GLASCOCK,  
     L.H., 162  
 GLASS, 15, 45, 176, 181  
 GLASSCOCK, 137  
 GLEAZER, 16  
 GLEEN, 47  
 GLENDENING, 12  
 GLENN, 14  
 GAY, 12, 50  
 GLOFSIP, 132  
 GLOVER, 19, 169  
 GLUECK,  
     Alvin, 148  
     August, 148  
     Augusta, 148  
     Cecilia, 148  
     Charles Richard, 148  
     Edward, 148  
     Ellis E., 148  
     Emil, 148  
     Frances, 148  
     John, 148  
     Joseph, 148  
     Mary, 148  
     Matilda, 148  
     Theodore, 148  
     Theresa, 148  
     Therese (Rantz), 148  
     Wenzel, 148  
 GODDARD, 14, 181  
 GODWIN, 14  
 GOEBEL,  
     Alma, 38  
     Alvina, 38  
     Amanda, 38  
     Arnold, 38  
     August, 38  
     August, Jr., 38  
     Bernard, 38  
     Bertha, 38  
     Bertha (Mersman), 38  
     Catherine, 38  
     Charles, 38  
     Edwin, 38  
     Emil, 38  
     Helen, 38  
     Helene (Roggerman), 38  
     Herman, 38  
     Laura, 38  
     Rosina, 38  
     Sophie, 38  
     Vickie, 38  
     Walter, 38  
 GOETH, 138  
 GOHLKE,  
     Wilhelm, 166  
 GOMMERT,  
     Caesar, 166  
     Emilie, 166  
     Herman, 166  
     Jane, 166  
     Jane Virginia, 166  
     Louise Charlotte, 166  
     Maria Eckhardt, 166  
     Mathilda Pauline, 166  
     Robert Carl, 166  
     Robert Paul, 166  
 GONSMAN, 171  
 GOINS, 177  
 GOLDBERG, 48  
 GOLDEN,  
     Gray, 35, 127, 129, 131,  
         183  
     J.B., Mrs., 130  
     Jessie Gray, 34  
     Joe Bob, 34  
     Joe Bob, Jr., Judge, 34  
 GOLDSBERRY, 12  
 GOLDSMITH, 135, 169  
 GOLF, 44  
 GONDECK, 49  
 GONZENBACH, 50  
 GOOCH, 46  
     William D., 141, 183  
 GOOD, 134, 178  
 GOODE, 47, 135  
     Florence, 60  
     Harvy, 60  
     Lee, 60  
     Obe, 60  
     Opal, 60  
     Pearl, 60  
     Ruby, 60  
     Wilburn, 60  
 GOODSELL, 173  
 GOODMAN, 45  
 GOODRICH, 46, 171  
 GOODSON, 169  
     Frank, 146  
     Jim, 146  
     Joshua L., 146  
     Lenora Melissa, 146  
     Mary E., 146  
     Peter, 146  
     Tom, 146  
     Viola, 146  
 GOODWIN, 17, 48, 137, 171,  
     181, 182  
     Adella/Adelia, 32  
 GOOKING, 21  
 GORDEN,  
     Lila, 65  
 GORDON, 46, 178  
 GORE, 18  
 GORG, 135  
 GORREAU,  
     Etienne, 101(4)  
     Pierre, 101  
 GOSE,  
     Rosanna, 102  
 GOTTLIEB, 17  
 GOUDREAU,  
     Barbara, 70, 168  
     Barbara & Gerald, 42  
     Barbara and Jerry, 12,  
         43, 132  
     Barbara Langham, 130  
     Jerry, 168  
 GOUGH,  
     Elizabeth, 114  
 GOULD, 134(2), 137(2), 173  
     Lewis Ludlow, 144  
 GOURLEY, 15  
 GOVER, 14  
 GOVREAU,  
     Etienne, 100  
     Marie Louise, 100  
 GOYEN,  
     Alice Faye (Winston), 145  
 GRABIN, 50  
 GRACE, 132  
 GRACY,  
     David C., Mrs., 54, 129,  
         130(2), 160, 187  
     David, Dr., 136  
 GRADY, 181  
 GRADY, 173  
 GRAF,  
     Frido, 9  
     Friedrich Ch.(Franz), 9  
     Ignaz, 9  
     Jakob, 9  
     Johanna, 9  
 GRAFF, 134  
 GRAHAM, 18(2), 137, 138,  
     139, 169, 170, 171,  
     172, 178, 180, 182  
     Harvey, 25  
     Margaret E., 82  
 GRAHAME, 137  
 GRAINGER, 12  
 GRANBERRY, 138  
 GRANT, 57  
 GRANTHAM, 18  
 GRANVILLE, 44  
 GRAVES, 46, 163, 171  
 GRAVY,  
     Thelma (Chambers), 37  
 GRAY, 43, 44, 45, 133(2),  
     134, 171, 173, 174,  
     178, 179, 180  
     Amanda A., 102  
     James, 102  
     Seaborn B., 102  
 GRAYBILL, 134, 174  
 GRAYSON, 178  
 GREAR, 170  
 GREEN, 18, 47, 48, 132,  
     133, 134, 137, 138,  
     171, 174, 175(3), 181  
     Alice Olivia, 90, 91  
     Clarissa Elizabeth, 98  
     Jesse, 98  
     John Henry, 98  
     R.B., 162  
 GREEN(E), 170  
 GREENE, 177  
     Nathanael, General, 143  
 GREENFIELD, 173  
 GREENHAW,  
     Gabriel, 82  
     Jamina(m), 82  
 GREENHOW,  
     Jonathan, 82  
     Nancy Ann (...), 82  
 GREENLAND, 20  
 GREENLEAF, 20, 21, 24  
     Edmund, 20  
     James Edward, 20  
     Jonathan, 20  
     Rebecca, 20  
 GREENLEAFE,  
     Edmund, Captain, 20  
 GREENLEY, 180  
 GREENWADE,  
     Elsie Ruth (Jeanes), 39  
     Etha McMahon, 39  
     Eula Pearl, 39  
     James, 39  
     James Walton, 39  
     James Williamton, 39  
     John Jackson, 39  
     Julia McCown, 39  
     Margaret (Skelton), 39  
     Margaret Fredonia, 39  
     Moses Palmer, 39  
     Myra Lee (Brown), 39  
     Nena Owen, 39  
     Olivia (McCown), 39  
     Palmer, 39  
     Palmer Moses, 39  
     Pines Shelton, 39  
     Robert, 39  
 GREENWELL,  
     James, 101

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

- Jane, 101(2)  
John, 101  
GREENWOOD, 16, 179  
GREER, 169, 171, 179  
Gussie Draper, 166  
Ida Jane Armstrong, 166  
James Leo, 166  
Sarah Jane, 166  
W.J., Mrs., 166  
William Joseph, 166  
GREG, 14  
GREGG,  
Hiram John, 95  
Sarah Lula, 95  
GREGORY, 13, 18, 46, 56,  
139, 173  
GREGSON, 181  
GRENIER, 138  
GRENTHAM, 132  
GREY, 18  
GRIER, 180  
GRIFFETH,  
Sally, 76  
GRIFFIN, 49, 137, 163, 176  
Leroy, Col., 113  
Hinnie Fae (Enloe), 148  
Pamela Jane, 148  
Thomas, 113, 114  
Thomas Benjamin, 148  
Wiley, 148  
Winifred, 113  
GRIFFITH, 47, 50, 178  
GRIGG, 180  
GRIGGS, 46  
GRIGSBY, 177, 182  
GRILL, 175  
GRIMES, 139, 169, 172  
J. Bryan, 156  
GRIMM,  
Ida Lemmie, 94  
GRIMSLEY, 175  
Fielding, 122  
Penelope, 121  
GRISHAM, 135, 175  
GRISWOLD, 133, 137  
Bernice Pettice, 65  
Doris, 65  
Hector Clinton, 65  
Hector H., Dr., 65  
Lillian, 65  
Palmer Ryland, 65  
GRIZZLE, 47  
GROCE, 17  
GROESCHEL,  
Edna, 158  
GROOM, 180  
GROS, 135  
GROSH, 134  
GROSS, 181  
GROTE, 46  
GROUNDS, 137  
GROVE, 17(2)  
GROVER, 133  
GROVES, 163  
GRUND, 43  
GRYNES, 134  
GUAPP, 177  
GUDEKOONTZ, 17  
GUEBEL, 48  
GUEFFANT, 169  
GUELKER,  
Clarence, 130, 187  
GUESS, 177  
GUICE, 17, 49  
GUILL, 46  
GUINN, 170, 171  
GULDAGER, 44  
GUMMER,  
Charles J., 83  
Eliza E., 83  
Emma, 83  
Frances H., 83  
Frederick C., 83  
Joseph Channing, 83  
Lillie L., 83  
Rosina, 83  
William P., 83  
GUNN, 44  
Carrie, 102  
Daniel, 102, 103  
Jessie Mercer, 102  
Moses, 102  
GUNNER, 138  
GURRUS,  
Ann, 101  
GUSHEE, 44  
GUTHRIE, 13, 15, 181  
Iris, 23  
Keith, 23  
GUIN, 171, 176  
GUYNE,  
Abram E., 119  
Alice Claypool, 119  
-H-  
HAAS, 45, 178  
HACKLEY, 12, 14  
HADDOCK, 173, 178  
HAENEL,  
Mrs., 12  
HAFFALDER, 43  
HAGADORN, 12  
HAGAN, 175  
HAGE,  
Addison, 151(2)  
Moses, Dr., 150  
Nannie, Miss, 151  
Peyton, 151  
Wm., Dr., 150  
HAGE(HOGE),  
Virginia, Mrs., 150  
HAGGARD, 133  
HAGLAND, 177  
HAHN, 132  
Catherine, 83  
HAIGLER, 46  
HAINES, 139, 171, 173  
Heinrich, 99  
Henry, 98  
Mary, 98, 99(2)  
Rudolph, 99  
HALE, 18, 19, 138, 170,  
175, 176  
D.E., 12  
George H., 12  
HALES,  
Martha, 124  
HALEY, 50  
HALL, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19,  
43(2), 45, 132, 133,  
134(2), 135, 136, 137,  
139, 174, 176, 182  
Alice Amelia, 80  
John, 80, 81(2)  
Olive, 76  
HALL(HULL),  
Allen, 151  
HALLAM, 133  
HALLETT (HALLET),  
John, 12  
HALLEY, 18, 174  
HALLIBURTON,  
C.M., Mrs., 188  
Jean, 12  
HALLMARK, 15  
HALTON, 171  
HALTON, 12  
HAM, 15, 47, 179  
HAMANN, 50  
HAMBLIN, 138  
HAMBRECHT, 134  
HAMES, 137  
HAMILTON, 12, 14, 17, 18,  
43, 49, 133, 138, 173,  
176, 179  
Alexander, 143  
H.H., 162  
J.G., 42  
HARLIN, 139  
HARSH,  
Anne, 87(2), 88  
HARSHACK, 12  
HARMAN, 178  
Gen. William Harr., 12  
HARMERS, 13  
HARMETT, 13, 173, 180  
HARMOCK, 176  
HARMON, 12  
HAMMOND, 13, 132, 173  
St., 26  
HAMPTON, 13, 15, 17, 178,  
179  
HANSON, 17  
HANCHET, 136  
HANCOCK, 13, 21, 44, 132,  
175, 176  
HANDIN,  
Cynthia A., 59  
Laura, 59  
HANER, 17  
HANEY, 50  
George William, 109  
Pearl Elda, 109  
William George, 109  
HANKINS, 178  
HANKS, 135  
Reuben Wallace, 13  
Whittington Hancock, 144  
HANNA, 135, 181  
W. Randolph, 60  
HANNIGAN, 176  
HANNING, 13, 137, 175  
HANSEN,  
Karen L., 160  
Pete, 162  
HANSFORD, 13  
HANSON, 172  
John, 13  
Robert Brand, 51, 52, 53  
HANSEN,  
Balthasar, 88  
HARALSON, 15  
Herndon, 13  
HARBIN, 13  
HARBOR, 169  
HARDCASTLE, 46  
HARDEMAN, 13, 174  
Isabel Perkins, 24  
HARDEN, 132  
HARDIN, 14, 15, 16, 18,  
134, 139, 170, 180  
Adena, 130  
Adena W., 70  
Adena W., Mrs., 129  
Adena Ward, 131  
G.L., Mrs., 188  
John W., 14  
John Wesley, 14  
HARDING, 13, 172  
HARDMAN, 177  
HARDT,  
Ruth Caroline, 117  
HARDWICKE, 176  
HARDY, 12, 50  
Mary, 109  
HARGRAVE,  
Elisha, 25, 26, 27  
HARGRAVES, 19, 137, 138  
HARGROVE, 14  
HARIGEL, 177  
HARKER, 45  
HARKEY, 134  
HARKNESS, 182  
HARLESS, 14  
HARLESTON, 139  
HARMAN, 14  
HARMANSON, 14  
HARMON, 14, 17, 43, 138  
HARNEY, 182  
HARPER, 14, 16, 45, 48,  
171, 178, 181  
Calvin, 167  
Elizabeth, 167  
Enos, 167  
John, 167  
Martha, 167  
Mary, 167  
Mary Angelina Davis, 167  
Nancy Marguerette, 167  
Rebecca, 167  
Tom, 167  
HARPOLD, 45  
HARRELL, 14, 179  
HARRIGER,  
Catherine, 111  
Elizabeth, 111  
Elsie Florence, 109  
George S., 109, 110, 111  
Miriam Jackson, 110  
Ida Belle, 111  
James A., 110  
Margaret, 111  
Samuel Curtin, 109, 110  
Sarah M "Sadie", 111  
Susan, 111  
Thomas Allison, 110  
HARRINGTON, 174  
HARRIS, 14, 16(2), 18, 43,  
46, 133, 134, 136,  
138(3), 139, 172, 173,  
174, 176, 177  
Buckner, Rev., 150  
Ellen, 92  
J., 142  
Joseph, 162  
Margaret Waldine, 80  
Ruby, 109  
Samuel Washington, 80  
Sidon H., 81  
Susa, 79  
Willard Walton, 80  
HARRISON, 14(2), 15(2), 17,  
18, 32, 44, 49, 135,  
158, 171(2), 172(2),  
174, 176, 177, 179, 181  
Camilla S., 32(2), 158  
Virginia, 150  
HARSHBERGER, 13  
HART, 18, 137(2)  
Geo. W., 162  
Louisa, 119  
Samuel, 119  
HARTER, 44

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.



INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

|                            |                           |                           |                             |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| HARTLEY, 15, 178           | Harvey, 25                | HEIWESSEE, 16             | HERRING, 135(2), 174        |
| HARTMAN, 138               | HAVERMANN, 48             | HEJL,                     | HERRINGTON,                 |
| HARTSELL, 50               | HAVINS,                   | Franciska (Mikeska), 146  | Roy Allen, Jr., 38          |
| HARTSFIELD, 15, 134        | Harriet Jane, 85          | Josef, 146                | Tex Ann (Alexander), 38     |
| HARTSHORN, 53              | James, 85                 | Miladie, 146              | HERSHEY, 17, 135            |
| HARTUNG,                   | Thomas, 85                | Rozalie (Sebesta), 146    | HESS, 17, 134               |
| Albert, 147                | Thomas Tolbert, 85        | HELLAR, 171               | NESTEP, 137                 |
| Alfred Herman, 147         | HAVNER, 50                | HELLER,                   | HEURICH, 17                 |
| August, 147                | HAWKINS, 13, 43, 139, 182 | Dorothea Maria, 81        | HEUSER, 138                 |
| Dora Emilie, 147           | Clint A., 16              | HELLMAN,                  | HEWLITT,                    |
| Eugene Hilmer, 147         | HAWLEY,                   | Mrs., 27                  | Geo., 162                   |
| F. Luis, 147               | Emily C., 16              | HELM, 49, 136             | HEYDON, 17                  |
| George August, 147         | HAWN, 132                 | HELMs, 19                 | HEYNE, 177                  |
| Henry Robert, 147          | HAWPE, 173                | HEMENWAY, 44              | HIBLER, 133, 177            |
| John, 147                  | HAY, 16, 47, 171          | HEMPHILL,                 | HIBUCK, 45                  |
| Luis Edward, 147           | HAY(E)S, 178              | Emily Jane, 95            | HICKLIN, 48                 |
| Marie Agnes, 147           | HAYDEN, 17                | HENDERSON, 13, 16(2), 19, | HICKMAN, 18, 44, 49, 50,    |
| Mary (Mohle), 147          | Rose, 95                  | 43(2), 44, 48, 132,       | 132, 137, 169, 176          |
| Sidonie (Schuetze), 147    | HAYES, 14, 16, 45, 132,   | 171(2), 172, 174,         | Charles Reaves, 146         |
| Theodore, 147              | 170, 181                  | 176(3), 177, 178, 179,    | Charlotte, 146              |
| Willie, 147                | Curtis, 166               | 182                       | Harvey, 146                 |
| HARTWELL, 43               | Edna Arnett, 166          | Drucilla, 104, 105        | Ida (Reaves), 146           |
| HARTWIG, 176               | Les, 166                  | Ella, 29                  | Jane E., 146                |
| HARVEL,                    | HAYGOOD, 171, 174, 178    | Thomas Henderson, Col, 29 | Joshua, Rev., 17            |
| Robert Lee, 144            | HAYNES, 14, 47, 134(2),   | HENDON, 134               | Sandra, 146                 |
| HARVELL, 18                | 135, 174, 176             | HENDRECK, 45              | William Richard, 146        |
| HARVEY, 45, 176            | Alma May, 107(2)          | HENDRICKS, 170, 173       | HICKS, 17, 175, 176         |
| HARVILL, 179               | Jefferson Van Aken, 146   | HENDRIX, 182              | HIGBEE, 180                 |
| HARWELL, 15                | Jones Neville, 146        | HENELEY, 16               | HIGDON, 17, 169             |
| HARWOOD, 13, 17, 170       | Mary (Neville), 146       | HENERA, 142               | HIGGINS, 13                 |
| A.R., 150                  | Neville, 146              | HENEY, 142                | HIGH, 170                   |
| Betty, 150                 | Virginia (Smith), 146     | HENKEL, 171, 174          | HIGHTOWER, 18, 43, 44, 132, |
| Clara, 152                 | William Harper, 106, 107  | HENNIG, 177               | 174                         |
| Fannie, 152                | Willie Warren, 106, 107   | HENNING, 12               | Jack, 183                   |
| Frank, 149, 152            | HAYNIE, 175               | HENNINGER, 50             | HILBORN, 44                 |
| Lucy, 150                  | Brooks, Mrs., 22          | HENRY, 17, 56, 133, 176,  | HILDEBRAND, 18              |
| Lucy E.F., 152             | HAYS, 16(2), 19           | 178, 179(2), 182          | Susan, 184                  |
| Lucy Eliz. Fauntleroy, 152 | HAZELETT, 171             | Alva Leroy, 109           | HILL, 13(2), 15(2), 16, 17, |
| Mattie, 152                | HAZELTON, 13              | Clement Moore, 144        | 18, 19, 44, 132, 134,       |
| Roane, 152                 | HAZELWOOD, 138, 174       | Forrest Glenn, 109        | 135, 138(2), 169, 170,      |
| Sam, 152                   | W.R., Dr., 16             | George Alonzo, 109        | 171(4), 174, 177, 179,      |
| Samuel F., 150             | HEAD, 16, 179             | James L., 109             | 180(2)                      |
| T.F., 151, 152             | Harriett, 60              | Patrick J., 108, 109, 110 | Don Gleason, 51, 52         |
| T.M., Major, 152           | Martha Elizabeth, 60      | Patrick John, 108, 109    | Isaac L., 166               |
| T.M., Mrs., 152            | Mary Lee, 60              | William Templeton, 109    | Jane, 113                   |
| Thomas Franklin, 149(2)    | Nancy, 60                 | HENSLEY, 47, 173          | Robert T., Mrs., 161        |
| Thomas Moore, 149, 152     | Richard G., 60            | HENZE,                    | HILLARD, 18                 |
| HARZKE, 48                 | William Thomas, 60        | Charles, 39               | HILLHOUSE, 17, 133          |
| HASH, 134, 135             | HEALD, 173                | Hilda (Traugott), 39      | HILLIARD, 18, 138           |
| HASKELL, 16                | HEARD, 134, 175, 177      | HERBERT, 137              | HILLS, 163                  |
| Deborah, 78                | John, 101                 | HERDER,                   | HILLYARD, 18                |
| Lucy, 76                   | Susannah, 101(2)          | Alma, 166                 | HILSABECK, 18               |
| Zebulon, 78                | HEARN,                    | Annie, 166                | Augustus Claborn, 98        |
| HASKEW, 15                 | Jane, 96                  | Dora, 166                 | Bret A., 100                |
| HASKINS, 178               | HEARNE, 43, 177           | Elliott Wayne, 166        | Bret Allen, 98              |
| HASSELL, 13, 15            | HEATH, 48                 | Emil August, 166          | Brian Anthony, 98, 100      |
| HASSETT, 135               | Benjamin, 16              | Emma, 166                 | C.L., Col., 98              |
| HASTINGS, 45               | HEBERT, 140               | Frieda, 166               | Carter L., 100              |
| Edward Dingle, 15          | HECHT, 138                | Fritz R., 166             | Carter Lavelle, 98          |
| HASTON, 15                 | HECKEL, 138               | Fritz W., 166             | Charles Cameron, 98         |
| HATCH, 15, 175             | HECTOR, 15                | George, 17                | Christopher John, 98        |
| HATCHER, 132, 175, 176     | HEETH, 16                 | Gertrude Evelyn, 166      | Christopher Jon, 100        |
| HATEM, 175                 | HEFLIN, 175               | Hazel Irene, 166          | Ernest Guy, 98              |
| HATFIELD, 174              | HEFNER, 176               | Ida, 166                  | Frederick, 98(2)            |
| HATTEN, 137                | HEGER, 48                 | Ralph Fritz, 166          | Guy E., 100                 |
| HATTZOG, 44                | HEINER, 182               | Ruth A., 166              | Guy Edward, 98, 101         |
| HAUGHT, 12                 | HEINRICH, 48              | HERMAN, 17                | Jacob, 98                   |
| HAUPT,                     | HEINZ, 138                | HERMANN,                  | James C., 100               |
| William Walton, Col., 32   | HEIPPENHEINER,            | Gertraud, 86              | James Carter, 98            |
| HAUPTMANN, 135             | E.J., 162                 | HERMS, 138                | Jennifer, 101               |
| HAUSLER,                   | HEISEY,                   | HERNDON, 17               | Jimmy Guy, 98, 100          |
| Travis Monroe, 80          | John W., 130              | W.S., Col., 17            | Jon Carter, 100             |
| HAVENER, 181               | HEISKELL, 132             | HERR, 134                 | Joni Caroline, 98, 100      |
| HAVENS,                    | Charles M., 16            | HERREN,                   | Justin, 101                 |
| Mary, 85                   | HEIST, 50                 | Lois, 38                  | Kathryn M., 101             |
| HAVERFIELD,                | HEITCHEW, 43              | HERRIN, 172               | Keith A., 100               |

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

Kieth Andrew, 98  
 Kristin Dianne, 101  
 Leona G. Tiches, 100  
 Mary Lea, 98, 100, 101  
 Michael, 100  
 Rosemary Ramsey, 98  
 Steven A., 100  
 Steven Anthony, 98  
 William Michael, 98, 101  
 HILSMAN, 18  
 HILTON, 171  
 HINDS, 18  
 HINDS, 133, 174  
 HINES, 16, 17, 44, 136,  
 139, 176, 179  
 Eva, 102  
 Frederick, 102  
 HINSHAW, 174  
 HINSLEY, 179  
 HINZE, 48  
 HIRSCHFELD,  
 Charlotte, 9  
 HITT, 16, 46  
 HIX, 18, 48  
 HOBACH,  
 Elizabetha (...), 100  
 George Michael, 83  
 Mary, 83  
 HOBART, 139  
 HOBBS,  
 David, 122  
 HOBSON, 178  
 HOCKADAY, 18  
 HODGE, 17, 135, 181  
 HODGEKINS, 43  
 HODGES, 45, 49, 137, 177,  
 178, 181, 182  
 HODGSKIN,  
 Anne, 114  
 HOERSTER, 46  
 HOGAN, 43, 46, 138, 179  
 Thomas H., 18  
 HOGE, 176  
 HOGG, 172  
 Ima, 163  
 James S., Gov., 161  
 HOGLAND, 132  
 HOGUE, 14  
 HOKE, 136  
 HOLBROOK, 135  
 Thomas J., Mrs., 129  
 HOLCHAK, 177  
 HOLCOMB, 133  
 HOLDEN, 181  
 HOLDER, 47(2), 134, 139, 182  
 F., 142  
 HOLDEWORTH, 137  
 HOLDOM, 132  
 HOLLGREN, 177  
 HOLLADAY,  
 Margaret, 18  
 HOLLAND, 16, 18, 179  
 John, 75  
 HOLLAWAY, 175  
 HOLLEMAN, 175  
 HOLLEY, 177  
 HOLLIDAY, 133, 134  
 L.L., 151  
 HOLLIMAN, 44  
 HOLLINGWORTH, 48, 170  
 HOLMAN, 45, 50, 133  
 John T., 123, 124  
 John Thompson, 124  
 John Thompson, Capt., 124  
 Tandy, Capt., 124  
 William, Capt., 124

HOLMES, 43, 44(2), 138,  
 176, 178  
 An, 131  
 Rachal, 78  
 William Henry, 156  
 HOLSCLOW,  
 Birdie, 42  
 HOLSHOUSEN, 14  
 HOLSHOUSE, 134  
 HOLSTEIN,  
 King, 19  
 HOLT, 13(2), 18, 45, 171,  
 172, 177, 178  
 Edgar H., 165  
 Elizabeth Scheible, 24  
 Irby Bennett, 23  
 John, 24  
 Mary H. Wilkinson, 165  
 Michael, 24  
 Philip W., 165  
 Thomas N., 165  
 HOLTON, 16  
 HOLUBECK, 50  
 HONDO,  
 Anvil H., 185  
 HONIE, 19  
 HONORE, 19  
 HOO,  
 Jane/Ann, 115  
 HOOD, 49, 132, 176  
 HOOGES, 19  
 HOOKER, 14  
 HOOPER, 45, 46, 175  
 HOOVER, 134  
 HOPE, 19  
 HOPKINS, 12, 19, 158, 177(2)  
 Annie, 158  
 Benjamin, 40  
 Berry, 40, 41, 96  
 Berry F., 97, 158  
 Berry Farley, 158  
 Bessie, 167  
 Bessie Joyce, 167  
 Bethana, 40  
 Bobbie, 167  
 Calline, 40  
 Charles, 40, 41, 96,  
 158(2)  
 Charley, 158  
 Cloteal, 167  
 Eli, 40  
 Elijah, 40  
 Elisha, 40  
 Elizabeth, 40  
 Emma, 158  
 Emma Josephine, 40, 41,  
 96, 158  
 Frank, 167  
 Hampton, 40, 41, 96, 97  
 Henrietta, 122  
 Henry, 40  
 James, 40  
 Jane, 96, 158(2)  
 Jane H., 40, 41  
 John, 40  
 Josephine, 158  
 Joyce, 167  
 Julia, 96, 158(2)  
 Julia Ida, 40, 41  
 Julie Morris, 167  
 Lacy, 167  
 Lawrence, 167  
 Lillie Mae, 167  
 Margaret, 40, 42  
 Margaret Jackson, 158  
 Mary E., 42

Polly, 40  
 R. Tom, 96, 158  
 Rachel, 40  
 Roy T., 158  
 Roy Tom, 40, 42, 97  
 Roy Tom, Jr., 97  
 Roy Tom, Sr., 97  
 Ruby, 158  
 Sarah, 40, 158  
 Sarah E., 40, 41, 96, 158  
 Scott, 167  
 Susanna(m), 97  
 Suzanna, 40  
 Tom R., 42  
 W.H., 42(5)  
 W.J., 42(2)  
 Wallace, 158  
 Walter, 158  
 Wiley, 40, 41  
 William, 40  
 William Jackson, 40, 96,  
 158(2)  
 Willie, 158  
 Willie J., 75  
 Willis, 40, 41(4), 42(4),  
 96, 97, 158  
 Willis H., 42, 158  
 HOPPER, 171  
 HORAN, 47  
 HORD, 19  
 HORN, 15, 171, 176  
 HORNBACK, 19  
 HORNBERGER, 50  
 HORNE, 169  
 Jeanne, 115  
 HORNSBY, 19  
 HORTER, 44  
 HORTON, 174  
 HOSKINS, 19(2), 181  
 Marcia, Miss, 129  
 HOSKINSON, 19, 171, 174  
 HOSRICH,  
 Magdalena (Postert), 38  
 HOTCHKISS, 43  
 HOUGHAN, 178  
 HOUCK, 134, 182  
 HOUGHTON, 12, 14  
 HOUK, 175  
 HOUSE, 43, 133, 169  
 HOUSER, 138  
 HOUSTON, 43, 176, 180  
 Sam, 159  
 HOVEY, 43  
 HOWARD, 15, 19, 46, 47,  
 169, 178, 182(2)  
 Elizabeth, 115  
 Susan, 84  
 Thomas, Sir, 115  
 HOWELL, 136, 178  
 HOWIE, 180  
 HOWLAND, 43  
 HOY,  
 Joel D., 43  
 HOYT, 18, 177  
 HRNCIR,  
 John, 117  
 Joseph, 117  
 Julia Marie, 117  
 HUBBARD, 13, 43, 56,  
 170(2), 176, 180  
 Rev. H., 154  
 Thankful, 34  
 William, Rev., 153  
 HUBBERT,  
 John, 82  
 Lucy Jane Treadway, 82

HUDDLESTON, 46  
 HUDGENS, 180  
 HUDSON, 43, 49, 133, 170  
 Allen, Judge, 43  
 Jeffrey, 101  
 Q.Q., 43  
 HUDSPETH, 43  
 HUEBEL, 48  
 HUFF, 15, 19  
 HUFMAN, 46  
 HUGELY, 32  
 HUGHES, 15, 17, 44, 134,  
 169, 170, 171, 177(2),  
 181  
 Beth, 167  
 Calvin Green, 167  
 Calvin Morris, 167  
 Charles Guy, 167  
 Christine, 167  
 Dan, 162  
 Eleanor Dykes Cocke, 167  
 Mae, 167  
 Mary Melody Aikin, 167  
 Mildred Black, 167  
 Morris, 167  
 Virgie, 167  
 Virgil, 167  
 William Harmon, 167  
 HUGUELY, 12  
 HULING, 44  
 HULL, 133, 171  
 HUME, 44  
 HUMPHREY, 132, 134, 170  
 HUMPHREYS, 173  
 HUNDLEY, 44  
 HUNGERFORD,  
 Katherine, 115  
 HUNT, 44, 45, 132, 139,  
 169, 171, 173, 178  
 Alfred H., 122  
 Ann (...), 122  
 Ann (...), 120, 121  
 Benjamin, 121, 122(2)  
 Benjamin B., 122  
 Berry, 120  
 Charles, 120  
 Cloe, 122  
 Daniel, 120  
 David, 120  
 Delilah, 122  
 E. Hardy, 122  
 Elijah, 120  
 Elisha, 120  
 Eliza Ann, 122  
 Elizabeth, 122  
 Elizabeth T., 122  
 Elizabeth(m), 121  
 Ellery Hardy, 121(2), 122  
 Eunicey F., 122  
 George, 120  
 Hardy, 120, 121(4), 122(2)  
 Henry, 120, 121, 122  
 Henry Grady, 122  
 Henry, Rev., 120, 121  
 Hicksey, 122  
 James, 120  
 James H., 122  
 James H., 122  
 James Thomas, 122  
 Jerry A., 120, 122  
 Jesse, 120, 121, 122(2)  
 John, 120  
 John C., 122  
 John T., 122  
 Lucretia, 121, 122  
 Martha Jane, 122

Numbers in parentheses following  
 a page number show the times the name  
 occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given  
 name indicates the surname shown  
 is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

Matthew, 122  
Memucan, 120  
Mourning, 121  
Nancy, 122  
Nathaniel, 120  
Nathaniel Macon, 120  
Oneuphonies, 120  
Patience, 122  
Penelope, 121, 122  
Ruth, 121  
Sabrina, 122  
Sallie, 122  
Sarah (...), 122  
Sarah(m), 120, 121  
Sion, 120, 122  
Susan (...), 122  
Susan(m), 122  
Tabitha, 121, 122  
Thomas, 120, 121, 122  
Unicey, 122  
William, 120(2)  
Wilson D., 122  
Wm. C., 122  
HUNTER, 13, 14(2), 19, 44,  
49, 139, 172(2)  
HUNTING, 138  
HUPP, 19  
HURD,  
Murray, 167  
HURLEY, 44, 173, 178  
HURST, 13, 132, 137  
John, 93  
HURT, 14  
HUSKELL, 16  
HUSON, 132, 173  
HUSTON, 44, 178, 179  
HUTCHEMS, 174  
HUTCHESON, 15, 137  
HUTCHINS, 15, 172  
HUTCHINSON, 176  
Electa Emeline, 82  
Harvey, 82  
HUTCHISON, 44, 174, 176  
HUTSINPILLER, 47  
HUTTO, 46  
HYATT, 50, 136, 178  
HYDE, 169  
HYDEN, 17  
HYDER, 13  
HYDES, 47  
HYMSON, 49  
HYNSON, 44  
Ann, 101(2)  
Thomas, 101  
HYRE, 45  
HYRES, 45  
-1-  
IHLO,  
Anna Fredricka, 60  
Max, 60  
Walter, 60  
INGALLS, 45  
INGERSON, 49  
INGHAM, 171  
INGLEDOW, 133  
INGLIS, 172  
INGRAM, 12, 17, 19, 45  
Harvy, 60  
Wilson A., 60  
INMAN, 12, 173, 182  
IRBY, 19, 175  
IRELAND, 16, 137  
IRISH, 16  
IRVIN, 139  
Parthenia, 32  
IRVINE, 171  
IRWIN, 67  
John, 45  
ISAACKS, 45  
ISBY,  
Joseph, 64  
ISDELL,  
Annie, 90  
Edwin, 90  
ISEBOL, 50  
ISHAM, 135  
Henry, I, 114  
Mary, 114  
William, 115  
ISOM, 180  
ISSACKS, 170  
IVEY, 177  
IVY, 136, 175  
-J-  
JACK, 172  
JACKMAN, 46, 173  
JACKSON, 12, 14, 15(3), 16,  
44(2), 45(2), 46, 132,  
134, 135, 136, 138,  
158, 169, 171, 174,  
175, 176, 177(2), 182  
Albert Ross, 166  
Andrew D., 166  
Benjamin Franklin, 166  
Calvin Monroe, 166  
Dora Frances, 166  
Elizabeth Angeline, 166  
Frank, 166  
H.L., 166  
Henry Anthony, 166  
Henry Basil, 166  
Isabella (McCully), 40  
John Holland Lamar, 166  
John Thomas, 166  
Joseph Hamilton, 166  
Joseph P., 166  
Lula, 166  
Margaret, 40, 41(2), 96,  
97, 158  
Margaret Ann, 166  
Martha Ann, 166  
Nancy Ann Holland, 166  
Nancy Jane, 166  
Rebecca, 166  
Robert, 96  
Samuel Houston, 166  
Susan Louise Presley, 166  
T., 142  
Thomas Benton, 166  
Walter Basil, 166  
William, 40  
JACOBS, 137  
JACOBSE,  
Joris, 99  
JACOBSEN, 17  
JALOWY,  
J., 142  
R., 142  
JAMES, 44, 45, 132, 135,  
137, 169, 177, 178(2),  
179(3)  
Jessee, 45  
JAMESON, 13, 17, 181  
JAMISON, 43, 182  
JANE,  
Nancy Ann, 99  
JANS,  
Swantje, 99  
JANUARY,  
James P.B., Dr., 45  
JARANGIN, 45  
JARRETT, 133, 134, 180  
JARVIS, 45, 135, 176  
Marjorie, 27  
JASPER,  
Benny B., 38  
Dora, 38  
Efford, 38  
Elyard, 38  
Harriet, 38  
Isabell, 38  
Jenny, 38  
Jess, 38  
Lucy, 38  
Marriah, 38  
Mary Jane, 38  
Mathes, 38  
Mattie, 38  
Peter, 38  
Rosetta, 38  
William "Babe", 38  
William, 111, 38  
William, Sr., 38  
Willis, 38  
JAWORSKI,  
J.J., Rev., 45  
JAYNES,  
Robert T., 45  
JEAMES,  
Elsie Ruth, 39  
JEFFERIES, 43  
Susanna, 112  
JEFFERS, 46, 47  
JEFFREY, 137  
JEMISON, 16  
JENKINS, 15(2), 46, 133,  
137, 171, 172, 174, 182  
Ann, 101  
Charity, 90, 93  
Thomas, 101  
William Jason, 101  
JENKINSON, 169  
JENNINGS, 14, 46(2), 171,  
181, 182  
Catherine, 115  
Thomas, 115  
William, 115  
JENNY,  
Ruben, 76  
JENSEN,  
Ethel M., 60  
JERNIGAN, 139  
JEWELL, 46, 134  
JILEK,  
Arnim, 166  
JINKS, 50  
Dan, Uncle, 1  
JOHANSDOTTER,  
Lena, 71  
JOHLE, 50  
JOHN, 43  
JOHNS, 134, 135  
JOHNSON, 12(3), 13, 14,  
15(2), 17(3), 18,  
19(2), 43, 44, 46, 47,  
48(2), 49, 50(3), 132,  
133(2), 134, 135, 136,  
137, 138, 170(3),  
171(3), 172, 173, 174,  
175, 177, 179(2),  
181(2), 182  
A.R., 46  
Amelia, 97  
Cascilda (Dill), 147  
Clarissa Jane, 98  
Enoch S., 46  
F. Arthur, 46  
J. Willis, 46  
James R., 130  
Jordan, 98  
Josiah, 98  
M., 142(2)  
Peninah(m), 98  
Sharon, 133  
T.M., 46  
William, 147  
William P., 46  
JOHNSTON, 16, 19, 45, 46,  
135(2), 170, 173, 175,  
176, 180  
JOINER, 170  
JOLIN,  
Jacques, 100  
Jeanette, 100  
JOLIN(JAULIN),  
Jean, 100  
JOLIVET,  
Charles Constant, 46  
JOLLY, 14, 134  
John G., 46  
JONASSON,  
Peter, 71  
JONES, 14, 15, 17(2),  
19(2), 45, 46, 49, 50,  
133(2), 134(3), 135,  
136, 137(2), 138(3),  
139, 169, 170, 171,  
172, 174, 175(2), 176,  
177, 179(2), 180(3),  
181, 182  
Algeva, 167  
Allen, 167  
Annie, 167  
Billy Mac, 159  
Brack, 167  
Ella, 167  
Goat, 167  
I.G., 150  
Ida, 167  
John Rison, 157  
Johnny, 167  
Lealan, 167  
Lena, 167  
Mattie, 167  
Mildred, 167  
Oliver, 167  
R., 142  
Sally Ann, 108  
Zelean Kinchlow, 167  
JORDAN, 14, 18, 43, 46,  
137, 169, 172, 174, 179  
Ann, 99  
Jerry Wright, 159  
Nancy, 81  
JOSCELYN,  
Agnes, 101  
Ralph, 101  
JOSSELYN,  
Robert, 46  
JOUETT, 14  
JOURDAN, 45  
JOWELL, 136  
JOY, 172  
JOYCE, 16  
Sarah Jane, 112  
JOYNER, 163  
William, 93(2)  
JUBY,  
Nora (Wykes), 147  
JUD, 174

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

JUDSON, 46  
 JUENGERHANN,  
     Norma Voges, 167  
     Raymond A., 167  
     Raymond H., 167  
 JUNGER, 50  
 JUSTICE, 169  
 JUSTUS, 138

-K-

KAGY, 180  
 KAHN, 176  
 KAISER, 163  
     Betty, 130(3), 131(2)  
     Billy J., Mrs., 130  
     F.A., 162  
 KANE, 48  
 KANETZKY, 48, 179  
 KAPP,  
     Ernest, Dr., 47  
 KARBACH, 47  
 KARNES, 46, 47, 172  
 KATES, 47  
 KAUFFMAN, 43  
 KAUFMAN, 47, 173  
 KAVANAUGH, 180  
 KAY,  
     William Bibb, 47  
 KAYLER, 182  
 KAZEN, 174  
 KEALHOFFER, 176  
 KEAN,  
     W.L., 162  
 KEATON, 179  
 KECK, 15  
 KEEBLE, 170  
 KEELER,  
     Peter Reiman, 144  
 KEENER, 176  
 KEESE, 133  
 KEESEE, 12  
 KEEVIL, 47  
 KEGAN,  
     G.W., 47  
 KEISER, 174  
 KEITH, 47  
 KELDERHOUSE, 16  
 KELLER, 48, 50(2), 134  
     Francis G., 47  
 KELLETT, 177  
 KELLEY, 16, 139, 170  
 KELLIS, 45  
 KELLISON, 14  
 KELLY, 134, 177, 179  
     Dayton, 159  
 KELM,  
     Ella, 166  
     Ewald, 166  
     Frederick "Fritz", 166  
     Lina, 166  
     Linda Rinn, 166  
     Martha, 166  
     Ottillie Weigelt, 166  
     Vera, 166  
 KELSEY, 19  
 KELSO, 16  
 KEMP, 139, 171, 174, 180  
     Louis Wiltz, 47  
     Mary, 113(2)  
 KEPPER, 47, 173, 174  
     Delaware, 151  
 KENDALL,  
     George Wilkins, 47  
 KENDRICK, 134  
     James, Major, 47

John Benjamin, Sen., 47  
 KENHARD, 174  
 KENNEDY, 19, 44, 48, 180,  
     182  
 KENNERLY, 46, 132, 177, 179  
 KENNEY, 48, 134, 139, 171  
 KENHON,  
     Elizabeth, 114  
     Richard, 114  
 KENSING, 132  
 KENT, 16, 21, 44, 179  
 KENYON, 18  
 KEPNER,  
     John, 83  
 KERBY, 46  
 KERR, 18, 134(2), 138, 139,  
     171, 177  
     A.B.F., 48  
 KERSHNER, 48  
 KESSLER, 48, 135  
 KETTNER, 177  
 KEY, 133, 139  
 KEYES, 179  
 KEYS,  
     Ann, 72  
 KEYSER, 17, 134  
 KID, 18  
 KIDD, 46, 171  
     Mervin, 5  
 KIDWELL, 49  
 KIEFER,  
     Mary Frances, Mrs., 130  
 KIEKE, 48  
 KILGORE, 48, 172  
 KILLAM, 137  
 KILLION, 19, 175  
 KILHER,  
     Joyce, 31  
 KIMBALL, 138  
 KIMBLE, 173  
 KIMBLE, 173  
     George C., Capt., 48  
 KIMBRO, 14, 46  
 KIMBROUGH, 179, 181  
 KINARD,  
     Kareen, 129  
     Lee, 131(2)  
     Lee E., 183  
 KINCAID, 137  
 KINCAIDE,  
     John H., 48  
 KINCHELOE, 48  
 KINDAKE, 48  
 KINDMAN, 178  
 KING, 15, 17, 18(2), 47,  
     49, 50, 139, 163, 169,  
     171(2), 180(2), 182  
     George, 82  
     Henry T., 155  
     Hezekiah, 122  
     Jonathan, 79  
     Katharine, 187  
 KINKAID, 181  
 KINNE, 49  
 KINNEY, 44, 49, 180  
 KINNIE, 49  
 KINSEY, 12  
 KINSOLVING,  
     George Herbert, Bshp, 49  
 KINZER, 138  
 KIPER,  
     Jno., 25  
 KIRKHAM, 49  
 KIRKINDALL, 171  
 KIRKLAND, 44  
     William Hudson, 49  
 KIRKPATRICK, 169

Alva, 147  
 Andrew Cyrus, 147  
 Charlotta, 147  
 Eddie, 147  
 F. H., 94  
 James Howard, 147  
 John Laban, 147  
 John Robert, 147  
 Laban A., 147  
 Martha, 147  
 Hartha C. (Dennis), 147  
 Mary Elizabeth, 108  
 Mary Samantha, 147  
 Melissa, 147  
 Minerva, 147  
 Myrtle Flossie, 147  
 Nancy (Groves), 147  
 Samantha (Pendleton), 147  
 KIRSCH, 172  
 KIRSEY, 45  
 KISER, 18, 132  
 KITCHEN, 12, 44, 139  
 KITCHENS, 15, 49  
 KITE,  
     H.R., 166  
 KITT, 48  
 KITTREDGE,  
     A.S., Judge, 49  
 KITTRELL, 138  
 KIZER, 134  
 KLAGHAN, 49  
 KLAPPENBACH, 138  
 KLASING, 180  
 KLATTENHOFF, 50  
 KLEBERG, 49, 179  
 KLEIN, 134  
 KLEINSORGE, 17  
 KLEMM, 180  
 KLIME, 49  
 KLINE, 171  
 KLING, 12  
 KLINGER,  
     Henry, 84  
     Mary Anna (...), 84  
 KLINGER(KLINGER),  
     Henry, 84  
 KLINGHAMMER,  
     Barbara, 86  
     Christmann, 88  
     Hans, 87, 89  
     Hans Georg, 86  
     Veltein, 89  
 KLOSS, 133  
 KNAPICK,  
     Mary, 38  
 KNAPP, 49  
 KNEELING, 169  
 KNICKERBOCKER,  
     Bessie, 65  
 KNIGHT, 19, 46, 47, 49, 171  
     J.J., 162  
 KNIPSTEIN,  
     Glenda, 35, 57, 118, 130,  
     131  
     Glenda Wells, 131  
 KNOBBS, 44  
 KNOBLESDORF,  
     Otto Schmidt Von, 49  
 KNOCHE, 48  
 KNOLLYS,  
     Anne, 115  
     Elizabeth (...), 115  
     Francis, Sir, 115  
     Richard, 115  
     Robert, 115(2)  
 KNOOP,

Adolph Friedrich Aug, 49  
 KNOPP, 16  
 KNOTTS, 139(2)  
 KNOWLAND,  
     Mary, 101  
 KNOX, 13, 19, 171, 172  
     Henry, General, 143  
 KOBIIE, 48  
 KOCUREK,  
     Anna (Sebesta), 146  
     Jeannie, 101  
 KODRAS, 171  
 KOEHEMAN, 43  
 KOEHL, 177  
 KOEHLER, 116  
     Adolph, 116  
     Annie, 116  
     Antonia, 116  
     Bill, 131, 187  
     Friedrich, 117  
     Fritz, 116  
     Henry, 116  
     Ida, 116  
     Joseph, 116  
     Lena, 116  
     Mary, 116  
     Ruth, 129, 187  
     William Frank, 116, 117  
     William M., 116  
     William Milton, 117  
 KOEHLER(KOHLER),  
     Friedrich, 116  
 KOERTH,  
     Bertha (Goebel), 38  
     Leon, 38  
 KOLB, 50  
 KOMPTON, 50  
 KONECNY, 182  
 KOONCE, 178  
 KOONTZ, 17  
 KOPLWITZ,  
     Bradford, 159  
 KOPPEL, 133  
 KOPPELL, 47  
 KORDZIK,  
     Alfred, 167  
     Alma, 167  
     Augusta Meyer, 167  
     Emil, 167  
     Heinreich, 167  
     Henry, 167  
     Hulda Moellering, 167  
     Ida, 167  
     Isabel C., 167  
     Lily, 167  
     Louis, 167  
     Max, 167  
     Meta, 167  
     Minna, 167  
 KORNEGAY,  
     Margaret (Greenwade), 39  
 KOSCIUSZKO,  
     Thadeusz, Colonel, 143  
 KOSER,  
     Johannes, 83  
     Rosanna, 83  
 KOTHMANN, 46  
 KRAFT, 158  
 KRAHL, 18  
 KRAHER, 158  
     Anna, 158  
     Caroline (...), 158  
     Charlotte Henriette, 158  
     Friedrich Ludwig, 158  
     Henriette Louise C., 158  
 KRATZER,

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

Elsie, 98  
 Samuel, 98  
 KRATZLER, 18  
 KRAUSE, 48, 178  
 KRAUSS, 177  
 KREBBS,  
     Anna, 81  
 KREMPLING, 9  
 KRESS, 171  
 KRETZMEIER,  
     Albert, 148  
     Anna, 148  
     August, 148  
     Auguste, 148  
     Bruno, 148  
     Christine (Rose), 148  
     Clara, 148  
     Dorothea Marie, 148  
     Emil, 148  
     Emma, 148  
     Ernestine, 148  
     Frederich August, 148  
     Gustav, 148  
     Heinrich, 148  
     Herbert, 148  
     Hulda, 148  
     Katherine Marie D., 148  
     Katie, 148  
     Linda, 148  
     Lydia, 148  
     Marie (Raabe), 148  
     Marie Sophie (Stolle), 148  
     Olga, 148  
     Otto, 148  
     Rudolf, 148  
     Wanda, 148  
 KRIDER, 17  
 KRING, 175  
 KROHN, 137, 138  
 KRUEGAR,  
     Elizabeth, 98  
 KRUEGER, 50, 174  
     C.W., 168  
     Hedwig Mathilda, 168  
     Senator, 174  
 KRUHL,  
     Albert, 147  
     Anna, 147  
     Anna Elizabeth, 147  
     Bertha, 147  
     Clement, 147  
     David, 147  
     Eda Elinora, 147  
     Emma, 147  
     Florence, 147  
     Florian, 147  
     Gus, 147  
     Karl, 147  
     Linus, 147  
     Martha, 147  
     Paul, 147  
 KRUSE,  
     Alice Louise, 50  
 KRYTER, 134  
 KUECHLER, 138  
 KUECKLER,  
     Jacob, 50  
 KUEHNE,  
     J.M., 184  
 KUEMPLER, 50  
 KULAS, 48  
 KULP, 50  
 KURTZ, 50  
 KUYKENDALL, 15, 46, 50,  
     172, 173, 178, 182  
 KYLE, 50, 169, 170, 175

KÖHLER,  
     Christian, 117  
     Wilhelm, 117  
     -L-  
 LACHANCE,  
     Jean Marie Pepin, 101(2)  
     Louis Pepin, 100  
     Marie E. Pepin, 100  
 LACKEY, 132, 134  
 LACKLAND, 132  
 LaCOST,  
     Jane Marie Mad., 100  
 LACY, 170, 174, 180  
     George Washington, 59  
     John H., 59  
 LADEWIG, 177  
 LaFAYETTE,  
     General, 143  
 LAFERIA, 136  
 La FEVER, 134  
 LAFFITE,  
     Jean, 132  
 La FORE, 135  
 LAGA, 43  
 LAINE, 175  
 LAIR, 132, 175  
 LAIRA,  
     A.J., 167  
     Sarah, 167  
 LAIRSEY,  
     David B., 90  
     John William, 90  
     Moses, 90  
     Peggy Udelle, 90  
 LALUMONDIERE,  
     Catherine, 101(2)  
 LaLUMONDIERE,  
     Catherine, 100  
     Francois, 100  
 LAMAR, 132  
     William H., 132  
 LAMB, 17, 135  
     Ada, 148  
     Annie Lois, 148  
     D. Claude, 148  
     Dennis H., 148  
     Dillon Perdee "Dee", 148  
     Eliza, 148  
     Eveline, 148  
     Ferdinand, 148  
     Gabriella, 148  
     Grady, 148  
     Grover, 148  
     Ida, 148  
     Isham, 148  
     Jean Marie, 148  
     Lemuel, 26  
     Margaret Louise, 148  
     Martha Opal, 148  
     Martha Susan (Lewter), 149  
     Mary Elizabeth, 149  
     Ola Louis (Green), 149  
     Robert C., 149  
     Silv., 26(2)  
 LAMBERT, 16, 48  
 LAMKIN, 29  
     John Anderson, 29  
 LAMPE, 177  
 LAMPWRIGHT, 171  
 LAMSON, 137  
 LANBORN, 45  
 LANCASTER, 14, 132, 137,  
     172, 173  
 LANCE, 15, 135

LAND, 15(2)  
     Eliz. (Lizzy), 97  
     Marcissa, 97  
     Wilson, 97  
 LANDER, 177  
 LANDERS, 132  
 LANDIS, 134  
 LANDON, 19  
 LANDRUM, 15, 169  
     Larkin, 167  
 LANE, 15, 43, 48, 132, 133,  
     134, 136  
     Dorothy, 115  
 LANG, 171  
     Betty Jean, 94, 95  
     Charles Otis, 95  
     V.A., 95  
     William Austin, 95  
 LANGE, 50, 137, 177  
     Julius, Mrs., 132  
 LANGFORD,  
     George, 162  
     Sarah (Sally), 82  
 LANGHAM, 133  
 LANGSTON, 171  
 LANKFORD, 13, 134  
 LaPLANTE,  
     Chris, 130  
 LAPP,  
     Diebold, 88  
 LARGIN, 181  
 LARISEY,  
     Burrell, 92  
     David B., 92  
     James P., 92  
     Mary, 92  
     Moses, 92  
     W.J., 92  
 LARKIN, 47, 49, 135, 173  
 LAROE, 133  
 LaROSE,  
     Christopher, 100  
     Felix, 100  
     Louis, 100  
     Margaret May, 100  
     Touissant, 100  
 LARRIBY, 174  
 LARSON, 19, 171  
 LaRUE,  
     Clara Elizabeth, 38  
     Clara May (Miller), 38  
     Dan, 38  
     Dan Miller, 38  
     Dan Miller, Jr., 38  
     Lois (Herren), 38  
     Mary Lois, 38  
     Mary Tex, 38  
 LARWILL, 133  
 LASLEY, 180  
 LATHAM,  
     Margaret, 59  
     Nancy E., 59  
     V.G., 59  
 LATHROP, 56  
 LATIMER, 171, 175  
 LATIMORE, 178  
 LATSON, 133  
 LATTA, 171  
 LATTIMER, 133  
 LAUER, 116  
     Joseph, 117  
     Mary, 116, 117  
     Philip, 117  
 LAUGHTER, 178  
 LAURENS, 21  
 LAUTER, 44

LAUX,  
     Catherine, 166  
     Peter, 166  
     Rosine, 166  
 LAVER,  
     James, 11  
 LaVILLAIN,  
     Elizabeth, 113  
 LAVVORN, 136  
 LAWHON, 50  
 LAWLEY, 169  
 LAWRENCE, 170, 173, 179, 180  
     S., 142  
 LAWSON, 15, 19, 133, 137,  
     171, 174  
 LAY, 134  
 LAYFIELD, 133  
 LAYTHAM, 135  
 LAZURE, 171  
 LEA, 13, 43  
 LEACH, 19, 175  
     James, 83  
 LEAKE, 174  
 LEATHERBURG, 12  
 LEATHERWOOD, 136  
 LEAVITT, 138  
 LEAZAR, 133  
 LeBLUE, 16  
 LECKLIDER, 17  
 LeCOSTE,  
     Marie Madelaine, 101  
 LECROY, 142  
 LECUSAY, 142  
 LEDBETTER, 15, 133, 134  
 LEE, 16, 43, 134(2), 136,  
     138(2)  
     Elizabeth, 113  
     James Wesley, 60  
     Joseph, Judge, 162  
     Russell, 184  
 LEESE, 138  
 LEFEVRE,  
     William, 151  
 LEFRENTER, 48  
 LEGERWOOD, 139  
 LEGLER, 116  
     Anna, 117  
 LeGORE, 175  
 LeGRIS,  
     Adrien, 101  
     Marguerite, 101  
 LeGROS, 179  
 LEHDE,  
     Augusta (Duewall), 146  
 LEHMAN, 17  
 LEHMANN,  
     Lena (Pfeil), 39  
 LEHMBURG, 46  
 LEHN, 134  
 LEHRER, 132  
 LEIGH, 49, 134(2)  
 LEIN, 134(2)  
 LEINBACH, 134  
 LEINBERGER, 134  
 LEMBURG,  
     Mary Katherine, 131  
 LEMERLE, 138  
 LEN, 134  
 LENTZ, 50, 134(2), 135, 180  
     Louis, 170  
 LENZ, 134(3), 135(2)  
 LEOB, 17  
 LEONHARDT, 181  
 LESLIE, 50  
 LESTER, 138  
 LETSCH, 182

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

LEUTY, 177  
 LEWIS, 13(2), 14, 17(2),  
 18, 43, 44, 47(2), 133,  
 134, 135, 137(2), 171,  
 172, 175(2), 176, 177,  
 178, 179, 181(2), 182  
 Abner, 53  
 Ada, 150  
 Geneva Schultz, 49  
 Geneva Shultz, 46  
 George W., 137  
 Junius, 27  
 LEYDE, 48  
 LIBERTINA, 176  
 LIDDELL, 47, 170  
 LIGGETT, 48  
 LIGHTFOOT, 13, 132, 176  
 LIGHTSEY, 180  
 LIGON, 139, 175, 177, 179  
 Ben, 135  
 LILBURN, 176  
 Jane, 114  
 LILJEBLAD, 176  
 Allie (Byrom), 149  
 Amelia, 149  
 Artemis (Trotter), 149  
 Charles Peter, 149  
 Conrad Philip, 149  
 Emma, 149  
 Mary, 149(2)  
 Myra Lou (Murrell), 149  
 Myra Murrell, 149  
 Nett, 149  
 Rosa, 149  
 LILLINGTON, 135  
 LILLY, 176  
 Geo. D., 162  
 LIN, 134  
 LINCOLN, 50, 135  
 Abraham, 56, 135  
 Elizabeth, 76, 78  
 Thomas, 78  
 Waldo, 78  
 LINDBERGH, 135  
 LINDLEY, 135  
 LINDSAY, 45, 174  
 LINDSEY, 46, 135, 170  
 LINE, 134  
 Catharina, 98, 99  
 LINEBARGER, 16  
 LINER, 136  
 LINGLE, 134  
 LINK, 136, 179, 182  
 LINN, 14, 44, 139  
 Jo White, 130  
 LINNEY, 175  
 LINSICUM, 18  
 LINTER, 139  
 LIPSCOMB, 136  
 Anne, 124  
 Nicholas, 124  
 Susannah (...), 124  
 LISCHKA, 176  
 Adelheid, 38  
 LISTER, 171  
 LITTLE, 13, 18, 43, 138(2),  
 171, 175  
 D., 142  
 E., 142  
 LITTLEBURY, 176  
 Elizabeth, 114  
 LITTLEFIELD, 136, 182  
 LITTLEJOHN, 136  
 LITTLEPAGE, 139  
 LITTON, 49  
 LITZNER, 136  
 Karl, 136  
 LIVEL, 50  
 LIVELY, 50  
 LIVERGOOD, 136  
 LIVINGOOD, 139  
 LIVINGSTON, 176  
 William, 143  
 LLEWELLEN, 176  
 Mary, 68  
 LLOYD, 45  
 LOBBIN, 175  
 LOCK, 136, 182  
 LOCK(E), 175  
 LOCKE, 17, 45, 134, 136  
 LOCKHART, 135, 136  
 LOCKRIDGE, 176  
 Sam A., 136  
 LOCKWOOD, 12, 133, 136  
 LODER, 138  
 LOE, 43  
 LOEFFLER, 176  
 Lonie Pfeil, 39  
 LOENR, 176  
 Annie (Dewell), 146  
 LOESSIN, 177  
 LOFTIN, 139, 172  
 LOFTIS, 175  
 LOGAN, 14, 50, 136, 171,  
 172, 175  
 William G., 136  
 LOHYS, 137  
 LONG, 14, 16, 17, 29, 48,  
 132, 137, 138, 139,  
 171, 179  
 E. Viola, 187  
 LONGBOTHA, 176  
 John, 167  
 Lucinda, 167  
 Lucy Haggard, 167  
 Mary J. Bennett, 167  
 Oscar, 167  
 Robert, 167  
 Robert Brough, 167  
 Thomas E., 167  
 Townsend, 167  
 LONGFELLOW, 21  
 LONGLEY, 134  
 LONIS, 137  
 George Washington, 137  
 LOOKABAUGH, 137  
 LOCHIS, 137  
 LOONEY, 171, 177  
 LOPEZ, 176  
 H., 142  
 LORD, 44, 137, 138  
 LORENTE, 134  
 LORENZ, 171  
 LORING, 176  
 J., 162  
 LORYEA, 142  
 LOSACK, 142  
 LOTT, 16, 137, 139, 175, 178  
 LOVE, 14, 15, 18, 137(2),  
 173, 176, 178, 181  
 LOVEJOY, 172  
 LOVELACE, 137  
 LOVELADY, 15  
 LOVELAND, 176  
 Robert, 82  
 LOVELL, 14  
 LOW, 134  
 LOWE, 13, 43, 135, 137  
 LOWMAN, 175  
 LOWRY, 179  
 LOY, 176  
 Elizabeth, 83  
 LOYLESS, 178  
 LOZO, 176  
 R.D., Mrs., 130  
 LUBBOCK, 43  
 Francis R., 161  
 LUCAS, 16, 43, 169, 170,  
 177, 182  
 LUCK, 177  
 LUCKENBACH, 137  
 LUCKEY, 138  
 LUDLOW, 174  
 LUDWIG, 177  
 LUGAR, 173  
 LUMAS, 137  
 LUMHIS, 137  
 LUMUS, 137  
 Edward, 137  
 LUNA, 12  
 LUNDELL, 48  
 LUNDY, 135, 138  
 LUNGKOWITZ, 138  
 LUPTON, 138  
 LUSK, 138, 169  
 LUSTER, 14, 138  
 LUTHER, 12, 138  
 LUTTRELL, 178  
 LUTY, 178  
 LUTZ, 181  
 LYDAY, 138  
 Jacob, 138  
 LYFORD, 135  
 LYLE, 179  
 LYMAN, 138  
 LYNBERG, 137  
 LYNCH, 15, 16, 49, 139,  
 176, 178  
 LYND, 139  
 LYNE, 134  
 LYNN, 139  
 LYON, 176  
 Alonzo, 108  
 Barbara Eileen, 108, 109  
 Carrie (...), 108  
 Clarence, 108  
 Clarence William, 108  
 H.K., Mrs., 130  
 William Junior, 108  
 LYONS, 16, 50  
 LYTTLE, 132, 139  
 -H-  
 HAAS, 177  
 HABRY, 43  
 Woodford Haywood, 161  
 HADAHS, 168, 169  
 HAFEE, 169  
 HALLISTER, 171  
 HALLISTER, 136  
 Janet, 81  
 HALLMAN, 19  
 HANELLY, 169, 178  
 Betty, 131, 187  
 Betty McCarty, 72, 73  
 HARTHUR, 171  
 HCBEE, 47, 169, 180  
 Vardy, 169  
 HCBRIDE, 176  
 Earle F., Mrs., 187  
 HCBURNETT, 44, 177  
 HCCABB, 171  
 HCCAE, 173  
 HCCAIN, 17  
 Hugh, Jr., 112  
 Hugh, Sr., 113  
 John, 112  
 John Helbourn, 112  
 Noel C., 61  
 Noel Cleveland, 112  
 Otis Evatt, 61, 112(2),  
 113, 114, 115  
 William Madison, 112  
 HCCALL, 137  
 HCCALLIE, 138  
 HCCALLUM, 169, 172  
 HCCAMANT, 169  
 Alex, 169  
 Thomas Jefferson, 169  
 HCCAMPBELL, 133  
 HCCARLEY, 170  
 HCCARTY, 17, 169, 181  
 E.J., 162  
 Thurber Mark, 73  
 HCCASLAND, 135  
 HCCHUNG, 176  
 HCCCLAIN, 133  
 HCCCLAMERY, 48  
 HCCCLELAND, 19  
 HCCCLELLAN, 169  
 HCCCLENDON, 172  
 HCCCLENNAN, 172  
 HCCCLINTOCK, 138, 171  
 HCCLOSKEY, 133  
 HCCCLUNG, 14, 170, 172  
 HCCCLURE, 170, 179  
 "Miss Thank", 150  
 Elizabeth Alice, 60  
 HCCCOLLOUGH, 173  
 HCCCOLLUM, 44  
 HCCCOMB, 170, 180  
 HCCCONAL, 170  
 HCCCONNELL, 12, 19, 180  
 HCCCOOL, 134  
 HCCCORD, 14, 44, 170, 179  
 HCCORKLE, 139  
 HCCORHICK, 137, 170  
 Hettie, 94  
 HCCOURT, 139  
 HCCOWAN, 171  
 HCCOWEN, 136  
 HCCOWN, 176  
 Olivia, 39  
 HCCOY, 45, 46, 170, 174  
 HCCCRACKEN, 136  
 HCCCRACKEN, 175  
 HCCCRORY, 135, 170  
 HCCCROSKEY, 180  
 HCCCUBBINS, 132  
 HCCCUE, 171  
 HCCCUITION, 171  
 HCCCULLEY, 176  
 Duke Booker, 59  
 HCCCULLOCH, 170  
 Ben, 170  
 Henry, 170  
 HCCCULLOUGH, 47, 139, 177  
 HCCCULLY, 176  
 Isabella, 97  
 HCCCURDY, 48, 178  
 HCCCURLEY, 176  
 D., 142  
 J., 142  
 HCCDADE, 178  
 HCCDANIEL, 46, 170, 175, 176  
 C., 142  
 Captain, 40  
 HCCDANIELS, 181  
 HCCDOLE, 138  
 HCCDONALD, 15, 17, 19, 43,  
 48, 134, 138, 170, 171,  
 180  
 HCCDONNELL, 13

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

McDONOUGH, 180  
McDOUGALL, 44  
McELRAVY,  
    Bird, 111  
McELROY, 14(2), 158, 171  
    Allen, 97, 158(2)  
    Allie Elnora, 97, 158  
    Annie, 158  
    Charles/Charlie, 158  
    E.A., 96  
    Elnora, 41  
    Elnora Allie, 158  
    Jessee, 97  
    Lutecia(m), 158  
    T.E., 158  
    Thomas, 158  
    W.W., 158  
McFADDEN, 50  
McFADDIN, 175  
McFARLAND, 43, 139, 169,  
    170, 171, 176  
McFARLANE, 44  
McFARLIN, 137  
McFERRON, 19  
McFETTERS,  
    Marie, 110  
McFRELY, 134  
McGARRITY, 180  
McGARY, 179  
McGAUGHEY, 181  
McGEE, 14, 134, 171  
McGEHEE, 50, 177  
    R., 142  
    T., 142  
McGILL, 46  
McGIMSEY, 44  
McGINNIS,  
    Elizabeth O., 167  
    M.S., 167  
McGINTY,  
    Robert, 171  
McGOLDRICH, 171  
McGOWAN, 170  
McGREGOR, 16, 44, 171  
McGREW, 175  
McGUFFIN, 179  
McHANEY,  
    W.W., 121  
McHENRY, 14  
McILWAINE, 171, 174  
McINTOSH, 46, 174  
McIVER, 134  
MACKALL, 137  
McKAMY, 169  
McKASKIA, 43  
McKAY, 169  
McKECHNIE, 171  
McKEE, 43, 172, 181  
    Lou Brill, Mrs., 172  
McKEEL, 169  
MACKEL, 48  
McKENDREE, 136  
McKENZIE, 43, 48, 169  
MACKY, 50, 171, 174(2)  
McKIBBEN, 171  
McKINLEY, 16, 136, 170  
McKINNEY, 172, 176  
    Margaret, 112  
McKINNON, 29, 171  
McKINSLEY, 47  
McKINSTRY, 15, 172  
    George, 172  
McKNIGHT, 172, 173, 180  
McKNOON, 16  
McKOWN, 172  
McKORY, 170  
McLAREN, 16  
McLAUGHLIN, 16  
McLEAN, 19, 171, 172(2), 173  
McLEMORE, 178  
McLENDON, 19, 172  
McLENMAN, 170, 172  
McLEOD, 50, 171, 172, 173,  
    174, 178  
McMAHAN, 48, 180  
McMAHON, 180  
    Frank, 111  
    John E., 111  
McMANUS, 172  
McMASTER, 16  
McMECHEN, 172  
McMICHAEL, 50, 171, 172,  
    173, 178  
McMILLAN, 43, 173(2)  
McMILLION,  
    Mrs., 24  
    Virginia, 23, 187  
McMULLEN,  
    John A., 173  
McMURROUGH, 179  
McNABB, 19, 174  
McNAIR, 172  
McNAMARA, 139  
McNEALY, 15  
McNEEL, 173  
McNEELY, 16, 171  
McNEIL, 173  
    Marion Wallace, 173  
McNETT, 173  
McNITT, 173  
McNUTT, 173  
McOMBER,  
    O.H., 152  
McPHAIL, 14  
McPHEE, 171  
McPHERSON, 173  
McQUAY, 14  
McQUIRE, 181  
McRARA, 175  
McREYNOLDS, 14, 132, 173  
MACUMBER,  
    Mr., 150  
McVICKER, 15  
McWELLER, 169  
McWHORTER, 173  
McWILLIAMS, 16  
MADDIN, 138  
MADDOX, 14, 135, 174  
    Sally, 174  
MADILL, 171  
MADISON, 17  
MAE,  
    Ernest, 29  
MAES,  
    Marie A., 71  
MAGEE, 182  
MAGNUSSON, 14  
MAGRUDER, 44, 174  
    John B., 174  
MAHALEY,  
    Christian, 90  
MAHAN, 47  
MAHONE, 176  
MAIBAUM,  
    William M., 80  
MAIBUAUM,  
    Mary, 80  
MAJERIA, 176  
MALEC, 174  
    Anna, 174  
MALLET,  
    Catherine, 101  
MALICOAT, 138  
MALLORY, 45, 174, 175  
MALONE, 15, 47, 133, 174  
MANER, 132  
MANESS, 180  
MANG, 133  
MANGHAM, 179  
MANGRUM, 174  
MANIDEAU, 49  
MANN, 16, 43, 138, 174  
MANNING, 14, 132  
    Cornelius, 101(2)  
    Cornelius, Jr., 100  
    John, 100, 101  
    Nancy Ann, 100  
    Thomas, 101  
MANOR, 175  
MANOS, 170  
MANSFIELD,  
    Alice, Miss, 162  
    Mary, 113  
MAPES, 170  
MARBLE, 135  
MARCH,  
    John, 133  
MARCHALL, 16  
MARCHAND,  
    Marie Louise, 100, 101  
MARCHMAN, 180  
MARCU, 178  
MARDOFF, 180  
MAREK,  
    Luksa (Sebesta), 146  
MARION,  
    Francis, Col., 119  
MARK, 132, 171, 175  
MARKHAM, 175  
MARKLEY, 134  
MARKOE, 169  
MARKS, 16  
    S.J., 162  
MARLIN, 48, 180  
MARLOW,  
    L., 142  
    R., 142  
MARQUARDT,  
    Heinrich Von, 99  
MARR, 13  
MARSDAN, 181  
MARSH, 43, 138, 182  
MARSHALL, 15, 18, 43, 45,  
    46, 47, 137, 163, 169,  
    170(2), 175, 178  
    Mary, 113  
    W.T., 60  
MART, 137  
MARTIN, 13, 16(2), 18(2),  
    43, 50, 133, 134, 135,  
    136, 137(2), 138, 163,  
    169, 171, 173, 175,  
    176, 179, 182  
    Dell, 39  
    Eula, 39  
    Lucille Roberta, 39  
    Margaret, 39  
    Mary (Oatman), 39  
    Oran Murchison, 39  
    Robert, 39  
    Thelma, 39  
    Thomas, 83  
    Turner, 39  
    Velma (Outlaw), 39  
    Velma Ella, 39  
    William F., 39  
MARWITZ, 48  
MASARYK, 175  
MASCHIO, 12  
MASON, 16, 17, 18, 45, 47,  
    132, 134  
    Chas., 162  
    Silas, 53  
MASSASOIT, 153  
MASSEY, 44, 46, 47, 121, 136  
MASSIE, 139, 175, 181  
MAST, 50, 139  
MASTERS, 134, 139  
    Ira, 167  
    Mae Hughes, 167  
MATCH, 177  
HATEJKA,  
    Karen A. (Tharp), 146  
    Kelly J., 146  
MATHER, 134  
MATHESON, 137  
MATHEWS, 44, 172  
MATHIS, 175, 177  
MATLOCK, 15, 132, 136, 175  
MATSLER, 137, 176  
MATTERSON, 15  
MATTHEWS, 138, 170, 174,  
    176(2), 180  
    Pattie Ann, 33  
MATTHUES,  
    Samuel, 162  
MATTINGLY,  
    Elizabeth, 101  
    Elizabeth (...), 101  
    Ignatius, 101  
    James, 100  
    Maria, 100  
    Thomas, 101(2)  
    William, 100(2), 101(2)  
MAUER, 176  
MAUKSCH, 46  
MAUL,  
    Garrison, 82  
    Margaret Mulford, 82  
MAULDIN, 179  
MAUPIN, 139(2)  
MAVERICK, 176  
    Maury, 176  
MAXEY, 14, 176  
MAXSON,  
    Harry Irl, 119  
    John Sherman, 119  
    Peter Flagg, 119, 144  
    Richard, 119  
MAXWELL, 13, 16, 48, 134,  
    137, 176, 180  
MAY, 15, 170, 172  
MAYBERRY, 135, 138  
MAYER,  
    Magdalena, 83  
MAYES, 169, 176  
    J.P., 29  
    Mary Annah, 28  
MAYFIELD, 139, 158  
    Allie, Miss, 162  
    Chas. H., 162  
    Lutecia, 97, 158  
    Merline (Remmert), 38  
MAYHEW, 169  
MAYO, 18, 177  
    James, 99  
    Martha, 98  
    Valentine, 99  
    Williamson, 98, 99  
MAYS, 138, 169, 180  
HAZUREK,  
    Adolphina (Postert), 38  
HEADE, 44  
HEADLOCK, 175

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

HEANS,  
   Hartha, 59  
 HEATYARD, 173  
 HECHLING,  
   Catherine Nickox, 82  
 HEDLOCK, 175  
 HEEK, 15, 43  
 HEEKS, 44, 48, 171, 177  
 HEFFORD, 177  
 HENARG, 177  
 HEIER, 179  
 HEISCHEN,  
   Anna, 166  
   Anna Gaebler, 166  
   Bernard C., 166  
   Hugo, 166  
   Robert H., 166  
 HEITZEN, 177  
 HEITZLER,  
   John Emiele, 91  
 HELLENBRUCH,  
   Julia, 187  
 HELLOY,  
   Ann, 83  
 HELSHER, 177  
 MELTON, 134, 139  
   Richard, 100, 101  
   Susanna, 100, 101  
   Thomas, 101  
   Thomas, Jr., 101  
 MELUNGEONS, 177  
 MENARD, 19  
 MENDEN, 17  
 MENDEZ, 177  
 MENEFE, 171, 177  
   Sarah, 28  
 MENK, 135  
 MENKE, 178  
 MENNEN,  
   Ann Elizabeth, 98  
 MENTZ, 178  
 MERCER, 169, 177(2)  
   Eli, 28  
   Levi, 28  
 MERCK,  
   Clifford L., 59  
   Franklin Lafayette, 59  
 MERRITH, 170  
 MEREADETH, 176  
 MEREDITH, 17, 18, 48  
   Arizona, 60  
   Charles, 60  
   Eliza Smith, 60  
   Fannie (...), 60  
   James H., 60  
   John Wyatt, 60  
   Martha Frances, 60  
   Mary Jane, 60  
   Nancy E., 60  
   Samuel Joseph, 60  
   Texanna Missouri, 60  
   William Pinkney, 60  
 MERIWEATHER, 178(2)  
 MERRILL, 49, 182  
 MERRITT, 15  
 MERRIWEATHER, 171  
 MERRIWETHER, 16  
 MERSHAN,  
   Bertha, 38  
 HERTZWEILER,  
   Anna, 86, 87, 88  
   Anna Maria, 86(2), 87  
   Christmann, 86  
   Georg, 87  
   Görg, 86  
   Hans, 87, 88(2)  
   Jakob, 87  
   Johann, 87  
   Johann Georg, 86  
 HERVIN,  
   Mary, 11  
 HESES, 171  
 MESICK, 176  
 HESSER, 134  
 HETLEN, 47  
 HETZGER, 134  
 HETZNER, 171  
 MEYER, 16, 134  
   Bruno, 168  
   Caroline Christine, 168  
   Christine Salge, 168  
   Clebunne, 168  
   Delvin, 168  
   Emma, 168  
   Frieda, 168  
   Friedrich, 168  
   Harry, 168  
   Henry, 168  
   Hulda, 168  
   Karoline O. Buhning, 168  
   Kathleen, 168  
   Louis, 33  
   Marie, 168  
   Meta Bartels, 168  
   Olga, 168  
   Walter, 168  
   William, 168  
 MEYERS, 135, 139  
 MEZINES, 133  
 MICHAEL(S), 133  
 MICHENER, 178  
 MICHIE, 14  
 MIDDLETON, 44, 176  
 MIDDLEWORTH, 169  
 MIFFLIN, 139  
 MIGHT,  
   Alice, 101(2)  
   Eleanor(m), 101  
   Richard, 101  
 MIKA, 179  
 MIKESKA,  
   Ed., 146  
   Francisca (Sebesta), 146  
   John, 146  
   Lydia, 146  
   William, 146  
 MILAM, 14, 181  
 MILBY, 178  
   William Polk, 178  
 MILES, 43, 137, 178  
   A.H., 178  
   Francis, 101  
   James, 28  
   Katherine, 101(2)  
   Katherine(m), 101  
   Hartha, 28  
   Sarah, 28  
   Tommy, 130, 131  
   Tommy Lee, 130  
 MILFORD, 171  
 HILLAN, 170  
 HILLARD, 135, 178  
   Henry B., 178  
 HILLEDGE, 14  
 HILLER, 15(2), 16(2), 17,  
   18, 44, 45, 46, 48, 99,  
   132(2), 134(2), 137,  
   139, 163, 170, 171,  
   172, 173, 175, 176,  
   177, 178(2), 180(2)  
   Ben Hill, 38  
   Christina, 99  
   Christine, 98  
   Clara Hay, 38  
   D., 142  
   Daniel Christian, 98  
   Edna E., 97  
   Elizabeth, 32  
   Elizabeth Cath., 98  
   Harry Waddel, 38  
   Henry Harrison, 97  
   Inez, 38  
   Jack Akin, 38  
   Jacob, 99  
   Johanna, 32  
   John Ayers, 38  
   John Fred, 111  
   John Hugh, 38  
   June F., 97  
   Mary Etta, 38  
   Rebecca, 97  
   Ruth, 82  
   S., 142  
   Samuel Ayers, 38  
   Sara Texanna (Akin), 38  
   Sarah, 85  
   Thomas C., 97  
   Thomas Lloyd, 186  
   William, 32  
   William P(arsons), 32  
 MILLERN, 134  
 MILLET,  
   Marie, 101  
 MILLICAN, 172, 173  
 MILLS, 15(2), 47, 137, 138,  
   171, 172, 178, 181, 182  
   Elizabeth Shown, 130  
 MILTON, 16, 139, 182  
 MIHMS, 17, 45  
 MIHS, 50, 179, 181  
 MINNICK, 137, 179  
 MINOR, 177  
 MINOT, 179  
 MINTER, 15  
 MIRA, 45  
 MISHLER,  
   Joseph, 99  
   Veronica, 98, 99  
 MITCHELL, 19, 44, 48, 122,  
   133, 135, 139, 176,  
   177, 179(2), 181  
   Wallie, Ms., 60  
 MITTENZWEI, 48  
 MIZE, 177  
 MOBERLY,  
   Elizabeth, 118  
   James, 118  
   Nathaniel, 118  
 HOBLEY, 49, 137  
 MOCZYGENBA, 179  
 MOEDE,  
   Arthur, 80  
   Hermann August Robt, 80  
   Karl, 81  
   Virginia Ruth, 80  
   Wilhelm Frederick A., 80  
 MOEGELIN,  
   Albert, 39  
   Alvina, 39  
   Bertha, 39  
   Caroline, 39  
   Eda, 39  
   Emma, 39  
   Frederick, 39  
   Frederick Wilhelm, 39  
   Hulda, 39  
   Martha, 39  
   Hini, 39  
   Paul, 39  
 MOENIG, 178  
 MOEUR, 179  
 HOFFIT, 43  
 HOGERT,  
   Anna, 99  
 MOLESBERRY, 171  
 HONKHOUSE, 18  
 HONKRESS, 172  
 HONROE, 19, 46, 176, 178,  
   179  
   Mollie, 150  
   Putnam, 131  
   Putnam W., 130  
 HONSEN, 133  
 HONTGOMERY, 14, 43, 44,  
   132, 139, 169(2), 174,  
   177, 179  
   Sam, 131  
   Sam, Mr., 130  
 HODD, 173, 178  
 HODDY, 44, 179  
 HOONEY, 17, 170, 179  
 HOOER, 12(2), 13, 14(2),  
   15, 16, 19(2), 29,  
   43(3), 44(2), 45, 46,  
   48(2), 50, 132, 133,  
   134, 135, 137, 139,  
   169(2), 170, 172,  
   173(2), 174(3), 175(2),  
   177, 178(2), 179(2), 181  
   Charles R., Mrs., 164  
   Elizabeth, 122  
   Jane, 122  
   John, 119  
   Hildred (Wykes), 147  
   Rachel, 119  
   Rodney, Sir., 57  
   T., 142  
 MOOREHOUSE, 12  
 MOORES, 171, 172  
 MOORMAN, 15  
 MOOS, 180  
   Henry Antonio, 180  
 MORAN, 174  
 MORDOFF, 180  
 MORDORFF, 180  
   Henry, 180  
 MOREHEAD, 180  
   James Tracey, 180  
 MORELAND, 46, 47, 180  
   Sinclair, 180  
 MOREMAN,  
   Alanson, Mr. and Mrs., 180  
 MORENEY, 170  
 MORENO,  
   R., 142  
 MOREY, 180  
   Oliver Lee, 180  
 MORFITT, 180  
   Henry M., 180  
 MORGAN, 13, 15, 18, 43, 44,  
   45, 136, 137, 171(2),  
   176, 178, 180, 181  
   James, 99(2)  
   Mary, 99  
   Nancy, 98, 99  
   Nancy Ann, 99  
 MORIN,  
   Susanne, 100  
 MORRIS, 134, 135(2), 169,  
   174, 176(2), 178, 180  
   Evelyn, 188  
   J.P., 166  
   Robert, 143  
   Roy H., Mrs., 187

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.



INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

MORRISON, 15, 17, 180, 181  
 Sarah Josephine, 104  
 MORRISS, 44  
 Catharine, 105  
 Catharine(m), 104  
 Martha Caroline, 104, 105  
 Peterson, 104, 105  
 Randolph Hall, 104, 105  
 MORROW, 43(2), 50, 137, 181  
 Hugh, 83  
 Robert, Mrs., 83  
 Sharon Garrison, 82  
 William, 83(2)  
 William C., 181  
 MORSE, 135, 181  
 MORTIMER, 18  
 MORTON, 174(2), 177  
 Ch. H., 68  
 Elizabeth, 115  
 John S., 68  
 Quinn, Col., 68  
 MOSELEY, 181  
 R.K., 151  
 MOSELY, 135  
 MOSES, 16, 181  
 MOSLEY, 13  
 MOSS, 12, 132, 171, 181  
 MOSTELLER, 181  
 MOTLEY, 44, 64, 139  
 Rosanna, 64  
 MOTT, 12  
 MOTZ, Charles, 54  
 MOTZER, 43  
 MOULTON, 16  
 MOULTRIE, 139  
 MOURSE, 17  
 MOUSALL, 181  
 MOXEY, 48  
 MOYER(MAYER), Michael, 83  
 MUCKLEROY, 181  
 MUDD, 49, 181  
 MUECKE, 169  
 MUEHLBERGER, Christine Steinmann, 158  
 George, 158  
 MUEHLBERGER(MULLBERGER), Barter, 158  
 Caroline(m), 158  
 Fritz, 158  
 Jacob, 158  
 MUELLER, 45  
 MUELLER(MILLER)(MULLER), 158  
 MUIR, 178  
 MULHOLLAND, 180  
 Royce Artice, 144  
 MULKEY, 181  
 MULL, 181  
 MULLANPHY, 182  
 MULLENNIX, 182  
 MULLER, 182(2)  
 Adolph, 158  
 Albert, 158  
 Alvina, 158  
 Emilia, 158  
 Emma, 158  
 Johann, 158  
 Meta, 158  
 Ottilie Kelm, 158  
 MULLINS, 171, 177  
 MUNCIL, 177  
 MUNDAY, 182  
 MUNDINE, 182  
 MUNGALL, 135  
 MUNGER, 172  
 MUNN, 170  
 MURCHINSON, 50  
 MURCHISON, 133, 180  
 MURDOCK, 139  
 MURDOFF, 180  
 MURFF, 134  
 MURPHY, 136  
 MURPHY, 13, 17, 18, 135, 170(2), 171, 172, 175, 182  
 Berdie L. (Duewall), 146  
 D., 142  
 MURRAY, 43, 174, 179, 182  
 Tempy, 39  
 MURREY, Nellie May, 22  
 MURRY, 50  
 MUSE, 182  
 MUSGROVE, 169, 177  
 MUSICK, 171, 182  
 MUSKE, 48  
 MUSSER, 134  
 MUSSINA, 182  
 Simon, 182  
 MYATT, 176  
 MYER, William Edward, 159  
 MYERS, 17, 43, 50, 168, 171, 175, 182  
 Connie, 11, 76, 78, 79, 187  
 J.M.(Connie), Mrs., 27  
 Sandra, 159  
 MYLES, Alice, 101(2)  
 Robert, 101  
 -N-  
 NAGEL, 177  
 Andrea, 129, 131  
 NAIL, 176  
 NALER, 173  
 NALLEY, 139  
 NANCE, Elizabeth, 112  
 NAPIER, 138  
 NARUHN, 177  
 NASH, 13, 16, 48, 174, 181  
 NATIONS, 170  
 NAYLOR, 50, 172, 173, 178  
 NEAFUS, 18  
 Cornelius, 98, 99  
 Joris(George), 99  
 Sally (...), 98, 99  
 Susannah, 98  
 NEAL, 14, 16, 18, 44, 49, 133, 139, 169, 176, 179, 182  
 Clarice, 130, 131, 187  
 Joe W.(Clarice), Mrs., 129  
 NEALE, 180  
 NEEFIES, Cornelius, 99(2)  
 Joris(Geo.), 99  
 NEEL, 179  
 NEELEY, 133  
 NEELY, 13(2), 15, 50, 171  
 NEILSON, 43, 136  
 NEIMEIER, 138  
 NELLE, 50  
 NELLENBRUSH, 48  
 NELLEY(NEELEY), Martha, 83  
 NELMS, 45  
 NELSON, 15, 17, 45, 175(2), 176, 182  
 NESBIT, 179  
 NEUMAN, 13  
 NEUMANN, Anna, 87  
 Michael, 88  
 NEVELL, 182  
 NEVILLE, 18  
 Kate (Griffith), 146  
 Mary, 146  
 Mildred, 146  
 Robert, 146  
 NEVIN, 179  
 NEVIUS, Johannes, 99  
 Johannes, Rev., 99  
 NEW, 181  
 NEWBERN, 137  
 NEWELL, 44, 179, 180  
 Ben W., 60  
 Ruth, 27  
 NEWMAN, 17, 134, 171, 174, 176  
 NEWSOM, 14  
 NEWSOME, 179  
 NEWTON, 44(2), 57, 169, 171, 178  
 NEY, 16  
 NICHOL, 171  
 NICHOLAS, 48  
 NICHOLASOW, 45  
 NICHOLDS, 142  
 NICHOLS, 142  
 NICHOLS, 15, 19, 48, 135, 171, 181  
 NICHOLSON, 137  
 NICKEL, 169  
 NICKERSON, Adoline (...), 157  
 Exie, 157  
 Richard E., 157  
 Wallie, 157  
 William R., 157  
 NIEL, 132  
 NILES, 44  
 NIMITZ, 178  
 NIMITZS, 138  
 NITCSKE, City Sexton, 162  
 NIX, 15, 133, 170  
 NIXON, 18, 169  
 NOBLE, 134  
 NOE, 16, 171  
 NOGUES, DeWitt C., 56, 129, 187  
 NOLD, 44  
 NOLEN, 139  
 NOLKEMPER, 177  
 NOONAN, 43  
 NOREYS, Geoffrey, 101(4)  
 John, 101  
 Margery(m), 101  
 Robert, 101  
 NORMAN, 18  
 NORMENT, 177  
 NORRIS, 18, 136, 137, 175, 178  
 Anne (...), 101  
 Dorothy(m), 100, 101  
 Geoffrey, 101  
 John, 101(2)  
 Mary, 101  
 Rodolphus, 100, 101  
 Thomas, 101(2)  
 NORTHCUTT, 133  
 NORTHERN, 43  
 NORTON, 12  
 NORVEL, 171  
 NORWALK, 133  
 NORWOOD, 174, 178, 182  
 Ruby (Chambers), 38  
 NOSLER, 48  
 NOTTLES, 133  
 NOWLIN, 19  
 NTICHKE, 134  
 NUNN, 29, 134  
 W.C., 159  
 NUNNELEY, 139  
 -O-  
 OAKLEY, 180  
 OATHMAN, 14, 43  
 Jennott, 39  
 Mary, 39  
 W.A., 39  
 O'BARR, 175  
 O'BRIEN, 138, 176(2)  
 W.H., 162  
 O'BRYAN, 17  
 OCA, Don Jose Montez de, 39  
 OCHILTREE, 170  
 O'CONNOR, 139, 169  
 O'DELL, 19  
 ODOM, 13  
 O'DONNAL, Leah S., 41  
 OODRINE, 15  
 OELKER, 45  
 OGILBY, 44  
 OGILVIE, 170  
 OGLESBY, 177  
 OGLETREE, 43, 169  
 OLAFSDOTTER, Lisa, 71  
 OLDDHAM, 44, 170, 180  
 OLDRIGHT, 157  
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 157  
 OLESON, 12  
 OLIVER, 12, 13, 16, 132, 134, 171, 178, 181  
 Lancelot, 76  
 T.J., 167  
 OLSON, 43, 48, 134  
 O'NEAL, 14  
 O'NEIL, 174  
 ONSTOTT, 137  
 O'QUINN, 44, 171  
 OREM, 177  
 ORGAIN, 174  
 ORMSBY, Anastasia, 100, 101(2)  
 John, 100, 101  
 ORR, 15, 180  
 John, 109  
 Katherine Minerva, 109, 110  
 ORRENDER, 176  
 ORSAK, Ella (Sumsal), 146  
 Will V., 146  
 William J., 146  
 OSBORN, 15, 172, 173  
 J., 142  
 OSBORNE, 14, 174, 179  
 OSGOOD, 45  
 OSIER, 46  
 OTELL, 177  
 OTTEN, 19  
 OTWELL, 12

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

OUTLAW, 43, 50  
Velma, 39  
OVERBAY, 29  
OVERFIELD, 45  
OVERTON, 14, 177  
OWEN, 134, 136, 176  
OWENS, 134, 180

-P-

PACE, 18, 45(2)  
PACK, 47  
PACKER, 175  
PAFFORD, 179  
PAGE, 13, 17, 49, 175  
PAGEL,  
Emma, 167  
F. Wilhelm, 167  
Magdalena Fritsche, 167  
PAIN, 43  
PAINTER, 170  
Alverta Louise, 102  
Elizabeth (Bettie), 102  
George K., 102  
Joel, 102  
PAKES,  
Walter, 101  
PALMER, 14, 19, 43, 172, 182  
Nancy Pettice, 65  
PANGLE, 132  
PARDUE, 50  
PARNAH, 18  
PARISH, 170  
PARK, 163  
Emily D., Mrs., 130  
PARKER, 12, 13, 14, 17, 43,  
44, 45, 46, 134, 135,  
136, 170(2), 172, 174,  
177, 180  
J.W., Mrs., 27  
PARKHOUSE, 174  
PARKS, 134, 135, 180  
PARMALEE, 43  
PARMAN, 15  
PARRISH, 18, 174  
Grady, 120  
Paralee, 187  
PARROTT, 49, 139  
PARSON,  
Phil, 111  
PARTHMORE, 45  
PARTLOW, 177  
PARVIN, 137, 138  
PASCHALL, 134  
PASSMORE, 17  
PATCH, 49  
PATE, 47, 176  
PATILLO, 170  
PATHAN, 174  
PATRICK, 132, 169  
PATSCHE, 48  
PATTEN, 138  
PATTERSON, 14, 43, 173, 176  
PATTISON,  
A.T., 162  
PATTON, 17, 19, 44, 48,  
174, 178  
PAUL, 19, 179  
PAULK, 137  
PAULSON, 138  
PAULUS, 43, 169  
PAXTON, 16, 43, 170  
PAYNE, 18, 43, 48, 50, 157,  
176, 181  
Don Fernando, 29  
John, 157

John Edgar, 157  
Zachariah, 28  
PEACHEY,  
Catherine, 112  
Samuel, 113  
Samuel, Capt., 113  
Samuel, Col., 112  
William, 113  
PEACHY,  
Robert, Baron, 114  
PEARCE, 44  
PEARSON, 12, 174  
Col., 135  
Ralph E., Col., 54  
PEASE,  
Julia, Miss, 161  
PECK, 132, 133, 137, 176,  
177  
Ben N., 150  
Eliza, 108  
PEDEN, 19, 45, 178  
PEEBLES, 14  
PEEL,  
Robt., Sir, 68  
PEELER, 180, 181  
PEIRSON, 12  
Miranda, 75  
PELL, 17  
PEMBERTON, 15, 49  
PENDLETON, 177  
PENN, 19  
PENNIHAN, 44  
PENNINGTON, 178  
PENNY, 137  
PENYSTON,  
Lettice, 115  
Thomas, Sir, 115  
PEOPLES, 176  
PEPIN dit LACHANCE,  
Jean Marie, 100(2)  
PERCY, 18  
Anne, 115  
PERDUE, 175  
PERIE, 137  
PERIGO, 14  
PERKINS, 13, 14, 16(2), 18,  
44, 49, 133, 136  
PERMENTER, 137  
PERRIN, 46  
PERRY, 13, 14(2), 15, 18,  
49, 134, 135, 138, 139,  
171, 176, 177, 178,  
181, 182  
Betty Belle, 66  
Jo, 60  
PERRYMAN,  
J.S.R., 162  
PERTHIUS,  
Louise, 100, 101(2)  
Pierre, 101  
PESTER, 134  
PETALUMA, 44  
PETERS, 182  
PETERSDOTTER,  
Johanna Sophia, 71  
PETERSON, 17, 19, 137  
Carl August, 71  
John August, 71  
John Reghnald, 57, 71  
Ora Vineola, 57  
PETIT, 175  
PETRI, 138  
PETRUJ,  
Hinnie (Slovacek), 146  
PETTIBON,  
E.H., Mrs., 188

PETTIGREW, 135  
PETTIT, 169, 171  
PETTY, 44, 132, 177  
PFEIFFER, 177  
PFEIL,  
Alvin William, 39  
Anna, 39  
Arthur, 39  
Edward, 39  
Henry, 39  
Herbert, 39  
Hugo, 39  
Lena, 39  
Lonie, 39  
Rose Lee, 39  
PIFISTER,  
Lorentz, 88  
PFLUG,  
Albert Frederick, 60  
Anna Alvina, 60  
Ida Clara, 60  
PFLUGER, 50  
PHARR, 180  
PHELPS, 18, 46, 56, 171, 179  
PHILIP,  
King, 153  
PHILLEY, 170  
PHILLIP, 175  
PHILLIPS, 14, 18, 44, 132,  
133, 134  
Emilie, 59  
Hanna, 99  
Hannah, 98  
John F., Judge, 61  
John R., 59  
PHINNEY, 48, 75  
PICKET,  
A.G., 162  
PICKETT, 133, 174  
PICKFORD, 176  
PIER, 13  
PIERCE, 15, 16, 170(3),  
171(2), 175(2), 177  
PIERCY, 176  
PIERSON, 179  
PILGRIM,  
Thomas J., 150  
PINCKNEY, 18, 175  
PINE, 46, 47  
PINSON, 16, 175  
PIPER, 19, 134, 170  
PIPPEN, 16  
PIPPERT, 44, 177  
PIRTLE, 171  
PISCUS,  
Eva Maria, 98  
Eva Marie (...), 98  
Frederick, 98  
PITCHER, 178  
PITTINGER, 138  
PITTIT, 181  
PITTHAN, 132  
PITTS, 171, 179  
PLATLOW, 50  
PLIMPER, 178  
PLIMER, 138  
PLOTTS, 178  
PLUMB, 15  
PLUMMER, 136  
PLYMAN, 45  
POE, 17  
POETTER, 43  
POGUE, 136  
James David, 60  
POINDEXTER, 44, 132, 133  
POINGDESTRE, 132

POISAL, 135  
POLAN, 17  
POLAND, 139  
POLASEK, 178  
POLDRACK, 169  
POLK, 13, 49, 182  
POLLARD, 170, 181  
POLLOCK, 172  
POLLY,  
Hannah, 83  
POLSKY, 134  
POOLE, 177, 180  
POOR, 45  
POPE, 174  
POPHAM, 18, 133, 175  
PORTE, 169  
PORTER, 13, 18, 43, 135,  
136, 137, 138(2), 174  
Algernon Chastain, 112  
Allie, 97  
Elizabeth (Bettie), 102  
Florinda, 29  
Helena A., 112  
James W., 97  
John, 113  
John Chastain, 112  
John/Jack, 97  
Nannie L., 112  
Samuel E., 102  
Thomas, 112  
Thomas, Capt., 113(2)  
William, 113(3)  
William, Jr., 112, 114(2)  
William, Sr., 114  
William, St., 114  
PORTERFIELD, 172  
POSEY, 47, 49  
POSTELWAIT, 15  
POSTERT,  
Adolphina, 38  
Andrew, 38  
Christoph Theodor, 38  
Dorothy Beatrice, 38  
Edward Bernard, 38  
Edward Jacob, 38  
Evelyn Dolores, 38  
Frank Joseph, 38  
Hattie (Wheeler), 38  
Jacob, 38  
Johann, 38  
Johann Wilhelm, 38  
Louis, 38  
Magdalena, 38  
Magdalena Elizabeth, 38  
Margaret, 38  
Maria, 38  
Maria Bodeker, 38  
Mary, 38  
Mary (Knapick), 38  
POTEET, 16  
D., 142  
POTTAGE, 138  
POTTER, 17, 135, 172, 178  
POTTINGER,  
H.J., 145  
Hordella (Winston), 145  
POTTS, 50, 177  
POUGUE, 136  
POUND, 138  
POUNDS, 176  
POWELL, 12, 15, 17, 19, 29,  
45, 133, 138, 139, 169,  
173, 178, 181  
POWERS, 43, 175  
B.L., 162  
POYNER, 178

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

- POYTHRESS, 133  
PRATER,  
    Carl E., 146  
    Carrie, 146  
    Jacob, 146  
    Reaves, 146  
    Sandra (Hickman), 146  
PRATHER, 50, 171, 172  
PRAY, 44  
PREGAN, 180  
PRENTISS, 18  
PRESCOTT, 133  
PRESSE, 182  
PRESSLEY, 134, 170  
PRESTON, 46, 171, 177  
    J.W., 162  
    Tom Ballard, 151  
PREWITT, 13  
PREWITT, 180  
PRICE, 47(2), 134, 139, 173  
    Bruce P., 54  
    James F., 75  
    Luci, 129  
    Lucie C., 188  
    Mary M., 75  
    P.P., 150  
PRIEM, 50  
PRIEST, 163  
PRINCE, 139  
PRITCHARD, 12  
PRITCHETT, 178, 182  
PROBERT, 43  
PROBST, 134  
PROCTOR, 43, 181  
    Mary, 113(2)  
PROTEUS, 177  
PROVINCE,  
    Nancy, 122  
PROWN, 177  
PRUETT, 134  
PRYOR, 175  
PTACEK,  
    Albina (Sebesta), 146  
PUCKETT, 138  
PUDEBAUGH,  
    Grace Mary, 108  
    Jacob, 108  
    Minnie Belle, 108  
    Theodore Jones, 108  
PUGH,  
    Marvin Sylvester, 1  
PULLIAM, 138  
PULSIFER, 178  
PURCELL, 44, 138, 177  
PURDON,  
    Abigail, 85  
PUTNAM, 169, 173, 181  
    Israel, Gen., 56  
PYE, 171  
PYLE, 14, 45
- Q-
- QUANTRILL, 176  
QUARLES, 132, 137  
    Oscar Curtis, 95  
QUAYLE, 180  
QUICK, 138  
QUINBY, 133  
QUINCY, 21  
QUINN, 177  
    Bridgett Irene, 109  
    Martin, 109  
QUISENBERRY, 133
- R-
- RABON, 45  
RABY, 47  
RADABAUGH, 45  
RAGAN, 14  
RAGSDALE, 179  
RAGUET, 136  
RAILSBACK,  
    Faye McGaughey, Mrs., 32  
RAINBOLT, 182  
RAINEY, 12, 16  
RAINWATER, 14, 178  
RAKE, 13  
RALSTON, 169  
RAMEY, 135  
RAMSEY, 50, 134, 138, 171,  
    176, 182(2)  
    Rosemary, 100  
RANDALL, 171, 178  
    Benajah, 147  
RANDALL(RANDOLL), 115  
RANDOLL(RANDOLPH),  
    Robert, 115  
RANDOLPH, 13, 133  
    Dorothea, 113  
    Edmund, 143  
    Isham, Col., 113  
    John, 83  
    John, Jr., 83  
    Richard, 114  
    William, 114(2)  
RANDELL, 49  
RAPE, 137  
RASH, 18  
RATCLIFF, 136, 174  
RATHBURN, 134(2)  
RATLIFF, 170  
RAUCH,  
    Ben, 147  
    Dora (Hartung), 147  
    Jacob George, 98  
    John Michael, 98  
    Yvonne, 147  
RAWLINGS, 122, 137, 138  
    J., 142  
    L., 142  
RAWLINS, 133  
RAY, 50, 84, 177, 180  
    Temperance Ann, 84  
REA, 134, 180  
READ, 132, 180  
READE, 137  
READY, 172  
REAGAN, 13, 15, 47, 174, 177  
REAGER, 174  
REALMS, 132  
REAMY, 18  
REARDON, 18  
REAVES,  
    A.J., 146  
    Beulah, 146  
    C.H., 146  
    Caroline, 146  
    Ida M., 146  
    Sallie, 146  
    T.G., 146  
RECHING, 135  
RECTOR, 133  
REDDICK, 18, 49  
REDDING, 137  
REDDINGTON, 137  
REDING, 17  
REDMAN, 14  
REDPATH, 56  
REDUS, 169
- REDWINE, 177  
REED, 13, 132, 138, 169,  
    170, 175  
REEH,  
    Arnold, 148  
    Arnold L., 148  
    Dwight D., 148  
    Joan, 148  
    Johanna, 148  
    Lina (Forshage), 148  
    Linda (Hoffmann), 148  
    Lloyd K., 148  
    Sonja, 148  
REEKIE, 171  
REES, 12  
REESE, 179  
REEVES, 134, 138  
    Ila, 82  
    Johnie, Dr., 130(2)  
REICHENAU,  
    Arthur, 167  
    Isabel C. Kordzik, 167  
REICHERT,  
    Agatha, 88  
    Lux, 89  
    Marx, 89  
REID, 14, 16, 134, 171,  
    173, 178  
    Amelia, 80  
    Oliver Hazard, 72  
    Robert, 81  
REIFF,  
    Eliza, 122  
REIGA, 134  
REINHARDT,  
    Agnes (Minna), 9  
    Andreas, 9  
    Andreas Martin, 9  
    Ann, 9  
    Augusta Natalie, 9  
    Clara Doris Elise, 9  
    Hermine Pauline, 9  
    Lina Caroline, 9  
    Wilhelm, 9  
    Wilhelm Heinrich, 9  
    Wilhelmine, 9  
REINHOLT, 17  
REISCHAUER, 171  
REMMERT,  
    Clara Ellen(Stalbaum), 38  
    David Lee, 38  
    Donald Douglas, 38  
    Florence Lorraine, 38  
    John, 38  
    John Allen, 38  
    Merline Marie, 38  
    Ora Dell Lucille, 38  
RENFRO, 19, 44, 177(2)  
RENNER, 170  
REUSER,  
    Emilie Gohmert, 166  
    Gertrude, 166  
    Rudolph Leopold, 166  
REUSS, 17  
REYNOLDS, 15(2), 44, 46,  
    173, 177(2)  
    Elizabeth, 85  
    Mary J. Louisa, 90  
RHEA, 171, 174, 177  
RHEM, 15  
RHINESMITH, 135  
RHOADES,  
    Hannah, 110, 111  
RHODES, 177  
    Hannah, 109  
    Harold T., 60
- RIATT, 177  
RICE, 17(2), 43, 47, 48,  
    56, 179, 182  
    Carol, 59  
    John S., Jr., 131  
RICH, 18, 171  
RICHARDS, 16, 17, 56, 138,  
    171  
RICHARDSON, 15, 45(2), 47,  
    133, 134(3), 137(2),  
    169, 174(2), 176,  
    179(2), 181  
    Rupert W., 159  
RICHEY, 182  
RICHIE, 177  
RICHTER, 138  
RICKEY, 175  
RIDDICK, 136  
RIDDLE, 14, 43, 182  
RIDEMAN, 16  
RIDER(RYDER),  
    Martha, 76  
RIDER/RYDER,  
    Martha, 79  
RIDGEWAY, 177  
RIDGWAY, 16  
RIDLEY, 169  
RIED, 170  
RIEGER, 138  
RIEHL,  
    Catharina, 86, 87  
    Christina, 87(2), 88  
    Jacob, 86  
    Jakob, 87(2), 88(2)  
    Jakob "the young", 88  
    Jakob "the young", 86  
    Johann, 86  
RIFF, 169  
RIFLE, 17  
RIGGIN, 15  
RIGGINS, 133  
RIGGS, 138, 172  
RILAND,  
    Elizabeth, 114  
RILEY, 45, 179  
    Mary, 102  
RIMEL, 135  
RINGE, 43  
RISNER, 17  
RISSE, 50  
RITCH, 180  
RITCHER, 174  
RITCHIE, 139  
RITTENHOUSE, 43  
RITTER, 15, 47, 50, 136(2)  
RITTIMAN, 138  
RIVENBARK, 16  
RIVERSON, 16  
RIVISON, 50  
ROACH, 171  
ROANE, 17  
ROARK,  
    Julia (Wykes), 147  
ROBB, 44  
ROBBINS, 47, 133, 138  
ROBBINSON, 46  
ROBBITT, 169  
ROBERSON, 15  
ROBERTS, 13, 14, 43, 44,  
    45(2), 49, 133, 134,  
    135, 136, 137(2), 138,  
    171(2), 172, 174, 175,  
    177(4), 181(2), 182  
    Elizabeth, 83  
    Gen., 162  
    Nathan, 81

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

- Oran Hilo, Gov., 161  
 Rachel Woods, 81  
 Rose, 115  
 William N., 59  
 ROBERTSON, 17(3), 46, 135,  
 169, 182  
 ROBESON, 135  
 ROBINET, 135, 180  
 ROBINETT, 44  
 ROBINETTE, 134  
 ROBINS, 171  
 ROBINSON, 14, 18, 44(2),  
 45, 46, 50, 134, 135,  
 137, 169, 170, 175,  
 178, 179, 181  
 I.H., 157  
 ROBISON, 179  
 ROCHAMBEAU, 144  
 General, 143  
 ROCHELLE,  
 James Lemuel, 32  
 RODDY, 15  
 RODEN, 181  
 RODES, 14  
 RODGERS, 12, 171  
 RODHERMEL, 180  
 RODMAN, 16  
 ROEDER,  
 Ernestine, 29  
 Helmut, Mrs., 29  
 ROEMER, 134  
 ROGAN, 138  
 ROGERS, 13, 15, 18, 43(2),  
 49, 133, 134(2), 138,  
 139, 170(2), 174(3),  
 175, 176, 178  
 H., 142  
 I., 142  
 Mr., 25  
 ROGERS(ROJERS),  
 Charles, 114  
 Jane, 113  
 ROGERMAN,  
 Helene, 38  
 ROITSCH, 177  
 ROJO,  
 F., 142  
 G., 142  
 ROLLINS, 47  
 ROOP, 134  
 ROOT, 171  
 ROPER, 163, 174  
 ROSE, 19, 45, 172, 174,  
 176, 179  
 John, Major, 143  
 ROSEBERRY, 171  
 ROSENFELD,  
 S.J., 162  
 ROSETTE,  
 J.A., 162  
 ROSS, 15, 57, 138, 173  
 ROSSEAU, 178  
 ROTENBERG, 15  
 ROTHERHICH,  
 Henry Jacob, 108  
 Katherine E., 108  
 Katherine Eliz.(m), 108  
 Valentine, 108  
 ROUCH, 18  
 Elizabeth, 98  
 ROUNDTREE, 158, 178  
 G.W., 158  
 George Will, 96  
 ROUNTREE,  
 G.W., 41  
 ROUSEE, 12
- ROWAN, 139  
 ROWE, 17, 138, 178  
 ROWLAND, 44  
 ROY, 182  
 ROYALL, 171  
 Joseph, 114  
 Joseph, Capt., 114  
 Joseph, Jr., 114  
 Katherine Banks, 114  
 Mary, 113  
 ROYSTER,  
 Ann, 123  
 ROYSTON, 43  
 RUCKER, 135  
 Amanda, 38  
 RUDD, 16, 17, 135  
 RUDISIL, 181  
 RUDLOFF,  
 Theresia Graf, 9  
 RUFENER, 134  
 Salome, 99  
 RUFFIN, 171  
 RUGELEY, 32, 158  
 Alexander Irvin, 32  
 Alphonzo Irvin, 32  
 Edgar Poe, 33  
 Edward Salmon, 32  
 Elizabeth, 32, 158  
 Frank, 33  
 H.H., Mrs., 32, 33, 130,  
 158  
 Helen, 130(2), 131(2)  
 Helen H., 149, 187  
 Helen H., Mrs., 130  
 Helen Hoskins, Mrs., 129  
 Henry Loundes, 32  
 Henry, Col., 32  
 Irvin, 33  
 John, 32  
 John William, 32(2), 158  
 Mary, 32, 158  
 Mary Brown, 32  
 Parthenia Irvin, 32  
 Rowland, 32  
 Sarah Ann, 32  
 RUGGLES, 12  
 RUIZ, 139  
 RUSH, 134, 177, 179  
 RUSSEK, 48  
 RUSSELL, 16, 17, 44, 45,  
 47, 134, 139, 170, 175  
 Mattie H., 75  
 RUST, 17  
 James, 146  
 Margaret, 146  
 RUTHERFORD, 12, 46  
 RUTLEDGE, 29, 45, 172, 179  
 RYAN, 171  
 RYLAND,  
 Ada, 64  
 Benjamin Emmett, 65  
 Betty, 63  
 Buford, 65  
 Caius Tacitus, 64(2), 65  
 Caius Tacitus, Jr., 64  
 Catharine, 64  
 Catus Tacitus, 66  
 Charles B., 64  
 Charles H., 63  
 Corydon, 65  
 Dwight Edwin, 64  
 Edwin M., 66  
 Edwin Motley, 64  
 Edwin Pigott, 65  
 Elizabeth, 63  
 Elizabeth (...), 63
- Elizabeth Ferguson, 61,  
 64, 66  
 Frank, 65  
 Harry Lee, 66  
 Hermit, 64  
 Hugh, 66  
 Isaac Palmer, 65  
 J. R., 69  
 James, 64, 66  
 James Robert, 112  
 James Robert, Jr., 61  
 James William, 65  
 Jeannett Palmer, 65  
 Joanna, 64(2), 67  
 John Edwin, 61  
 John E., 61, 62, 63, 69  
 John Edward, 61, 62, 63  
 John Edwin, 64, 65  
 John Ferguson, 63, 64, 65  
 John Reid, 65, 66  
 John Samuel, 65  
 John Wallace, 64  
 John Wm., 68  
 Joseph, 61, 63, 64, 66,  
 67, 112(2)  
 Joseph Addison, 65  
 Joseph Erasmus, 64  
 Joseph Robert, 64  
 Josiah, 63, 64(2), 112  
 Juliet Virginia, 64, 65  
 Leonard Gambel, 65  
 Ligrand G., 65  
 Lillian, 65, 66  
 Louise, 65  
 Louise Allen, 61, 112  
 Manville Cass, 65  
 Martha Clinton, 64, 65  
 Mary, 63, 68  
 Mary Pettice, 66  
 Nancy, 64, 67  
 Norma, 64  
 Reese, 64  
 Richard Ford, 65  
 Richard Stede, 65  
 Robert K., 68  
 Robert Knickerbocker, 65  
 Rosanna, 67  
 Simon Buford, 65  
 Thomas, 63, 68, 113  
 Thos., 63  
 Victor Gordan, 65  
 Xenophon, 65
- S-
- SABASTIAN, 171  
 SABREE, 181  
 SABUSAWA, 178  
 SACK, 179  
 SACKETT, 181  
 SADLER, 50, 179  
 St. CLAIR,  
 Arthur, General, 143  
 SALBURY, 173  
 SALES, 15  
 SALTER, 135  
 SALZHANH,  
 Anna, 80  
 SALZHANN,  
 Carl, 81  
 SAHOSET, 153  
 SAMPSON, 43, 50, 169  
 SARJELS, 45  
 SANBORN, 13  
 SANDELS, 133  
 SANDERS, 43, 163, 170, 172,  
 173, 176, 181
- SANDERSON, 12  
 SANDISON, 134  
 SANFORD,  
 Charles R., 186  
 Daniel A., 186  
 George Walter, 186  
 Gloyd Everett, 186  
 Jackson "Jack", 186  
 James Franklin, 186  
 Laura E., 186  
 Levi, 186  
 Lydia H., 186  
 Mary, 186  
 Mary Alice Carr, 186  
 Robert R., 186  
 William E., 186  
 SANSERS, 178  
 SANTA ANNA, 178  
 SANTOE, 134  
 SANTOS, 134  
 SAPP, 15  
 SARGENT, 43  
 SARTAIN, 176  
 SASSER,  
 Clarissa, 93  
 Mary, 93  
 Thomas, 93  
 SAUER, 134  
 SAULT, 134  
 SAUNDERS, 19, 45  
 SAURIN, 134  
 SAURINE, 158  
 Frank, 158  
 SAWYER, 49  
 SAYERS, 17  
 SAYLOR, 15  
 SAYLORS, 135  
 SCALF, 171  
 SCARR, 171  
 SCHAEFER, 43  
 Adolph, 148  
 Alice (Altwein), 148  
 Alwin, 148  
 Alwin F., 148  
 Anna, 148  
 August, 148  
 Auguste (Koepp), 148  
 Carl, 148  
 Elizabeth(Ackermann), 148  
 Elsa, 148  
 Emma, 148  
 Erna, 148  
 Franklin, 148  
 Heidi, 148  
 Heinrich, 148  
 Howard August, 148  
 Hulda (Froboese), 148  
 Johann, 148  
 Karl, 148  
 Karoline (Ruekle), 148  
 Lina, 148  
 Louis, 148  
 Phillipp, 148  
 Susan, 148  
 Thelida, 148  
 Tonie, 148  
 Viola (Foerster), 148  
 Walter J., 148  
 Wilhelm, 148  
 SCHAEFFER,  
 Diebold, 87  
 Hans, 88  
 Margaretha, 86  
 SCHAFER, 171  
 SCHEER,

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

- Elinor Dale, 157  
SCHEINER, 134  
SCHELLENBERGER, 134  
  Abraham, 99  
  Conrad Talzer, 99  
  Heinrich, 99  
  Jacob, 99  
  John Adam, 99  
  Martin, 99(3)  
  Rudolph, 99(2)  
  Ulrich, 99  
SCHENCK, 134  
SCHENK, 138  
SCHENKENBERG, 13  
SCHIER, 45  
SCHILLER,  
  Ella (Slovacek), 146  
SCHIWETZ,  
  Dorothy, 166  
  Eugene, 166  
  Eugenia, 166  
  Mathilda Gohmert, 166  
SCHLINKMAN, 15  
SCHMID, 134  
SCHMIDT, 48, 134, 138, 172  
SCHMITT, 135  
SCHNEIDER, 178  
  Carl, 38  
  Margaret, 83  
  Martha Graf, 9  
SCHNEPP,  
  Gertraud, 87  
  Gertrud, 87  
  Margaretha, 87  
  Valentin, 88  
SCHOCKLEY, 15  
SCHOEFFLER,  
  William H., 131  
SCHOOLEY, 176  
SCHREIBER, 15  
SCHROEDER, 50  
SCHUCH,  
  Othilia, 89  
  Thomas, 89  
SCHUERER, 177  
SCHUL, 135  
SCHULTZ, 138, 169  
  F., 162  
SCHUMACHER, 177  
SCHUREZ, 48  
SCHWAB, 169  
SCHWABEL,  
  Anna Maria, 86  
  Klauss, 87  
SCHWARTZ, 174  
SCHWEBEL,  
  Diebold, 86  
SCHWEITZER,  
  Albert, Dr., 86  
SCHWERTNER, 116  
  Franz, 117  
  Magdalena, 117  
SCHWIEGE, 48  
SCHWÄBEL,  
  Claus, 88  
SCOGGINS, 44  
SCOTT, 18, 19, 43(2),  
  45(2), 48, 132, 138(2),  
  139, 171(2), 176,  
  178(2), 181, 182  
SCROGGIN, 45  
SCRUGGS, 16, 46  
SCURLOCK, 173  
SEABORN,  
  Benjamin, 147  
  Sally Ann, 147  
Sara Ann (Rogers), 147  
SEAGLE, 47  
SEAHOLM,  
  Earnest Mae, Miss, 28  
  Miss, 29  
SEALS, 163  
SEALY, 170  
SEARCH, 49  
SEARCY, 15, 177  
SEARS, 172  
SEATON,  
  Clay W., 130  
SEBER, 50  
SEBESTA,  
  Albina, 146  
  Anna, 146  
  Francisca, 146  
  Jindrick, 146  
  Luksa, 146  
  Mary, 146  
  Rosina, 146  
  Rozalie, 146  
  Thomas, 146  
SEBORN, 178  
SEBRE, 50  
SEBREE, 134  
SECREST, 175, 180  
SEDBERRY, 121, 137  
SEGER, 138  
SEGUIN, 172  
SEIBEL, 135  
SEIBER, 50  
SEIBERT, 134  
SEITZ, 174  
SELBY, 47, 172  
SELDON, 178  
SELL, 47  
SELLERS, 178  
  W., 142  
SENGER, 16  
SENTMAN, 17  
SESSIONS, 137  
SESSUM, 134  
SETTLES, 13, 175  
SETZER, 177  
SEWELL, 170  
  Warren P., 42(2)  
SEXTON, 14, 46, 47(2), 177  
SHACENTER, 47  
SHACKELFORD,  
  Sallie, 106, 107  
SHACKLETT, 14  
SHAFER,  
  Jacob T., 73  
  Maggie Mae, 73  
SHAFFER, 47, 180  
SHALLENBERGER,  
  Ulrich?, 98  
SHALLENBERGER, 18, 134  
  Barbara(m), 98  
  Elizabeth, 98  
  Henry, 98  
  Michael, 98  
SHALLEY, 48  
SHAND, 49  
SHANNON, 174, 176, 179  
  T., 142  
  V., 142  
SHAPLEY, 179  
SHARMAN, 44  
SHARP, 17, 135  
SHARPE,  
  Horatio, 57  
SHAVEN, 180  
SHAW, 15, 18, 134, 137(2),  
  171, 172, 174, 176, 182  
SHEA, 171  
SHEARER, 18  
  Maria Dorothea, 83  
SHEERLE, 15  
SHEETS, 19  
SHEFFIELD, 177  
SHEILDS, 17  
SHELBY, 178  
SHELDON, 45, 138  
SHELLEY, 14, 134  
SHELTMAN, 174  
SHELTON, 14, 17, 48, 49, 176  
  Margaret, 39  
SHENFIELD, 173  
SHEPHERD, 49, 173, 182  
SHEPPARD, 50, 179  
SHEPPHERD, 171  
SHERCLIFFE,  
  John, 101  
  Mary, 101  
  William, 101  
SHERFEY, 137  
SHERIDEN,  
  L.E., 38  
SHERMAN, 12, 15, 17, 132,  
  169, 172, 182  
SHEROD, 13  
SHERROUSE, 176  
SHERWIN, 137  
SHERWOOD, 133  
SHIELD, 13  
SHIELDS,  
  Eli, 25  
SHIFFERS, 15  
SHINBERRY, 48  
SHINKLE, 18  
SHIP, 180  
SHIPLEY, 15, 18, 135  
SHIPMAN, 15  
SHIPP, 169, 181  
SHIPPEY, 12  
SHIRLEY,  
  Richard, 101  
SHIVERS, 45  
SHNELL, 17  
SHOE, 44  
SHOEMAKER, 134, 178  
SHOENBERGER, 139  
SHOFFIT, 175  
SHOFNER, 176  
SHOOK, 47, 135, 175  
SHOOTS, 17  
SHORT, 16, 134  
SHORTEN,  
  Jerry Wayne, 147  
  Jessie (Ellett), 147  
SHOUGH, 19  
SHREINER, 17  
SHREWSBURY, 173  
SHUGART,  
  Cora, 75  
SHULER, 174, 182  
SHULL, 176  
SHULTS, 46  
SHULTZ, 132  
SHUMATE, 182  
SHUNAWAY, 169  
SIBLEY, 17, 169  
SICKLE, 14  
SIDDALL, 182  
SIEMERS,  
  Herbert, 9  
SILER,  
  David W., 159  
SILSBEE, 138  
SILVUS, 173  
SIMMONS, 13, 15, 18, 170,  
  172  
SIMMS, 172, 175, 180  
SIMONSHANSEN,  
  Anthonius Eva, 87  
  Anthony, 88  
SIMPSON, 15, 49, 133, 136,  
  175, 176, 179, 182  
  Harold B., 159  
  Phoebe, 187  
SIMS, 132, 169, 172  
SINCLAIR, 171  
  Charles, 85  
  Rebecca, 85  
SINGLETARY, 178  
  Daniel Benjamin, 148  
  Doris Ella, 148  
  Ella (Watters), 148  
  Janey Elizabeth, 148  
SINGLETON, 139  
SINKS, 13  
SITTON, 19  
SIZER,  
  Herndon, 63, 69  
  Hilda Foster, 69  
  Robert Ryland, 61  
SKAGGS, 132  
SKEAN, 17  
SKEEM, 176  
SKEEN, 48  
SKILLERN, 171  
SKINNER, 14, 44, 177, 179  
SKIPPER, 16  
SLADE, 43  
SLATER, 177  
SLAUGHTER, 132, 133  
  Phoebe, 113  
SLECHT,  
  Johannis, 99  
  Sarah, 99  
SLEDGE, 174  
SLOAN, 169, 176  
SLOVACEK,  
  Adolph, 146  
  Annie, 146  
  Bernie, 146  
  Betty, 146  
  Edwin, 146  
  Ella, 146  
  Frances, 146  
  Jerry, 146  
  Joe, 146  
  John, 146  
  Josef, 146  
  Joseph/Joe F., 146  
  Libbie, 146  
  Margaret, 146  
  Mary (Dancak), 146  
  Mary (Sebesta), 146  
  Minnie, 146  
  Oscar, 146  
  Vlasta, 146  
  William, 146  
SMALL, 135  
SMART, 16  
SMITH, 12(2), 13, 15(2),  
  16(2), 17(3), 18(3),  
  19, 43(3), 44(2), 47,  
  48(2), 49(2), 50(4),  
  132, 133, 134(2),  
  136(3), 137(4), 138,  
  139(3), 163, 169(2),  
  170, 171(3), 172(2),  
  173(2), 174(2), 175(4),  
  176(2), 177, 178(2),  
  179(2), 180(2), 181(2)

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

Charles Woodard, 168  
Charlotte Rebekah, 168  
Elinor Lucile, 108  
Felix G., 150  
James Lee, 168  
John, 67, 99  
John Stockey, 98  
John Stockheus St., 99  
John?, 95  
Leila (Wykes), 147  
Maggie, 90  
Malinda Buff, 168  
Mariah, 186  
Marshall Zachariah, 168  
Martha Elizabeth, 95  
Mary, 67, 99  
Mary Eliza, 32  
Mary(Maria), 98  
Hoses Beauregarde, 90  
Peter, 99  
Philip Edward, 90  
Rexford Williams, 108  
Sidney, 150  
Thomas William, 168  
William Iredell, 108  
William Thomas, 168  
SMITHERMAN, 138  
SMITHWICK, 50  
SHOAK, 182  
SMOTHERS, 137, 179  
SMYTH, 44, 139  
SNAJDER,  
Nils, 71  
SNAJDER(NILSSON),  
Peter Gustav, 71  
SNAPP, 133, 171  
SNEAD, 132  
SNEDDEN, 138  
SNEED,  
S.G., Capt., 161  
SNELL, 169  
Virgil L., Mrs., 187  
SNELSON, 174  
SNIDER, 136  
SNIPES, 16  
SNODDERLY, 132  
SNOH, 176  
SNYDER, 132  
SNYGG,  
Carl Magnusson, 71  
Louise (Lavis), 71  
SQANE, 133  
SOLE, 139  
SOLOMON,  
A.H., 162  
SOMERS, 46  
SOMES, 45  
SONNEHANN,  
Augusta, 147  
Carl, 147  
Eliza, 147  
Emelie, 147  
Emelie (Deaver), 147  
Herman Thomas, 147  
Louis, 147  
Margaret, 147  
Mathilda, 147  
Minna, 147  
Minna Fredricka, 147  
Robert, 147  
Sadie Ray, 147  
Wilhelmina(Biermann), 147  
William, 147  
SORENSEN, 48  
SORRELL, 16, 48, 139  
SOURS, 18  
Mary, 98  
SOUTHALL, 17  
SOUTHERN, 170  
SOUTHERNWOOD,  
Martha, 59  
SOUTHWICK, 173  
SOLDERS, 14  
SOWELL, 43  
SOHLE, 173  
SPAIN, 138  
SPALDING,  
Mary, 100, 101(2)  
Thomas, 100, 101  
SPANN, 49, 132, 136  
SPARKE,  
Valentina, 115  
SPARKS, 169(2)  
SPARROW, 135  
SPATZ,  
John Valentine, 83  
SPAULDING, 57  
SPEARS, 44, 174  
Alexander, 90  
Marian Mahaley, 90  
Nicholas, 90  
SPECHT, 173  
SPECK,  
Carlos, 85  
Carlos Dale, Sr., 84, 85  
Daniel, 84  
David Patton, 84  
Eli Austin, 84  
SPEED, 49, 174  
SPELLHAN, 48  
SPENCE, 50  
SPENCER, 16, 45, 46, 171  
Margaret, 115  
Robert, Sir, 115  
SPIER, 169  
SPINKS, 172, 174  
SPIVEY, 46  
SPOTSWOOD, 17  
SPRADLING, 174  
SPRAGGINS, 172  
SPRAGUE, 133, 137  
SPRATT, 172  
SPRECKER,  
Magdalena, 102  
SPRINGER, 15, 173, 174  
SPROTT, 178  
SPURGEON, 171  
SQUIBB, 43  
SRAMEK,  
Ignac, 117  
Johanna, 117  
Veronica, 117  
STA(H)LBAUM,  
Adelheid (Lischka), 38  
Clara Ellen, 38  
Dora, 38  
Ed, 38  
Elsie, 38  
Flora Margaret, 38  
Gus, 38  
Gustav, 38  
Jacob, 38  
Lina, 38  
Louise, 38  
Minna, 38  
Theodore, 38  
STACK, 182  
STACUP, 50  
STAFFORD, 16, 18, 45, 169,  
174, 180  
STAGALL, 181  
STAGG, 175  
STAGGS, 176  
STAGHER, 46  
STAHL, 139  
STAIR,  
Della Mason, 157  
STALCUP, 13  
STALLING, 178  
STALLINGS, 132  
STALNAKER, 139  
STANDRIDGE,  
Frank E., 60  
STANFORD, 175  
STANLEY, 17, 171  
STANSBURY, 57  
STANTON, 17, 44  
STAPLETON, 133  
STAPP, 176  
STARKE, 133  
STARKEY, 175  
STARLEY, 17  
STARNER, 139  
STARR, 50  
STATON,  
Annie, 167  
Charlie, 167  
Clyde, 167  
Crawford, 167  
David Grant, 167  
Effie Mae, 167  
Leo, 167  
Lucretia Roberts, 167  
Neva, 167  
Norman Columbus, 167  
Ola, 167  
Sarah Laird, 167  
Sue, 167  
Susie L., 167  
Thomas Jefferson, 167  
Will, 167  
STECK,  
Amalia (Duewall), 146  
Emma (Duewall), 146  
STEEL, 19, 139, 176  
STEEL(E), 170  
STEELE, 19, 44, 181  
STEINERT, 44  
STEINHOOR, 132  
STEINMANN, 158  
STEINSTONE, 44  
STELL, 43, 171  
STEMPFEL, 48  
STENGEL, 46  
STEPHENS, 15(2), 16, 17,  
43, 121, 171, 177  
John Thomas, 118  
STEPHENSON, 13, 46, 134  
STEPHESON,  
Franky, 82  
STEPP, 179  
STERN,  
Sol, 33  
STERNBERG,  
Caroline Ebeling, 167  
Clara, 167  
Emil, 167  
John, 167  
Julia, 167  
Laura, 167  
Lina, 167  
Martha, 167  
STERNENBERG, 48  
STEVENS, 12, 44, 45, 133,  
138, 171  
Alfred, 167  
Ana Fay, 167  
Arthur Creed, 167  
B.F., 24  
Charles Jerome, 167  
Elbert Hervin, 167  
Ella Jane Fannin, 167  
Eva Delevan, 167  
George Creighton, 167  
Joseph Martin, 167  
Louzetta, 167  
Hamie Del, 167  
Marshall, 167  
Hart, 167  
Hurray, 167  
Olivia, 167  
STEVENSON, 14, 19, 172  
STEWART, 135  
STEWART, 14, 43, 48, 134,  
137, 172, 176, 177(2),  
178  
STEWAN,  
Marcia Ann, 98, 100  
STIDMAN, 181  
STILES, 132  
Henry R., 78  
STILL, 44, 138, 170, 174  
STOCKEBRAND,  
Bonnie, 131  
STOCKTON, 171  
STODDARD, 44, 139  
STODDART, 137  
STOFFEL, 173  
STOLL, 48  
STOLZFUS, 50  
STONEHAM,  
Lois, Miss, 130  
STONER, 18  
STONESTREET, 180  
STOREY, 174  
STORRS, 173  
STORRUSTEN, 15  
STOTT, 174  
STOLDER, 179  
STOUT, 45, 169  
STOVALL, 171, 179  
STRACKNER, 46  
STRADLING, 18  
STRAHAN, 171  
STRAIT, 15  
STRALEY, 173  
STRANG,  
Daniel, 108  
Mary Elizabeth, 108  
STRANGE,  
Elizabeth, 115  
STRAUGHAN, 133  
STRAUSS,  
Edna (Cannon), 38  
William, Sr., 38  
STRAYHORN, 137  
STREET, 171  
Susan, 102, 103  
STREETER,  
Mason, 97  
Utica L., 97  
STRIBLING, 18  
STRICKLAND, 135  
STRICKLER,  
Cath. Doro. Barb., 98  
STROBEL, 177  
STROENSON, 46  
STRONHAN, 19  
STROMGREN, 171  
STRONG, 15, 43, 174  
STROTHER, 14, 177  
STROUD,  
Dixon, 122  
Harry A., 159

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

STROUP(STRAUB),  
Johann Peter Wilhelm, 83  
STUART, 19, 44, 134, 170,  
171, 173, 180(2)  
STUBBLEFIELD, 12  
STUBBS,  
Jas. B., 162  
STUBLE, 17  
STURDIVANT, 135, 179  
STURINANT, 136  
STYLES, 41, 139, 179  
SUAREZ, 44  
SUGGERT, 176  
SULLIVAN, 135, 136  
SUMEY, 171  
SUMMERS, 178  
SUMNER, 16, 169  
Elizabeth, 93  
Jane, 187  
SUMSAL,  
Ella, 146  
Francisca (Hejl), 146  
Joseph, 146  
SUNDBERG, 50  
SURBER, 173  
SUSONG,  
Betsy, 118  
SUTHERLAND, 18, 19, 177, 180  
SUTTLE, 170  
SUTTLES, 176  
SUTTON, 43, 44, 133, 139,  
178  
Ann, 114  
Edward, 114  
Lillian, 22  
W.S., Mrs., 22  
SVOBODA,  
Anna, 117  
SWAIN, 138  
SWALES, 18  
SWAN, 133  
Helena, 164  
SWANN,  
Judith (...), 114  
Sarah, 113  
Thomas, Col., 113  
William, 114  
SWANSON, 172  
SWANTON,  
John R., 159  
SWEAT, 177  
SWEENEY, 179  
SWEET, 49, 179  
SWEETON, 174, 180  
SWEN, 140  
SWENSON, 138, 171, 179  
SWICORD,  
Dorothy, 187  
SWIFT, 176  
SWINDELLS,  
Chas. S., 162  
SWINDLE, 137  
SWISHER, 19, 45  
John M., Col., 162  
SWITZLER, 134  
SWOPE, 134(3), 180  
SWORD, 171  
SYDOW, 48  
SYERS, 174  
SYLVESTER, 57  
SYME, 17  
SYMMS, 133  
SYMONS,  
Sarah, 114  
SYNGG(CARLSON),  
Louise(Lavisa), 71

-T-  
TABB, 137, 181  
TABOR, 134, 173  
TABS, 179  
TAGGETT, 45  
TALBOT, 15  
TALIAFERRO, 18, 19  
TALLAFAERO, 18  
TALLEY, 48, 178  
TALLMAN, 135  
TALMADGE, 179  
TANNEHILL, 176  
TANNER, 43, 44, 137  
Daisy Barrett, 120  
Ms., 121  
TANNIHILL, 43  
TANQUAY,  
Cyprian, Abbe, 101  
TARLETON,  
Judith, 114  
Stephen, 114  
TARR, 171  
TARRANT, 170  
Mary, 99  
TARVER, 135  
TASWELL, 175  
TATE, 16, 48, 136, 170  
Adelia J., 59  
Alfred, 59  
Alfred C., 59  
Clabourne, 59  
Cynthia, 59  
Ed, 166  
Fayet Hickman, 59  
Frances, 59  
Ida, 59  
James, 59(2)  
James Hansford, 166  
James W., 59  
John C., 59  
Mary Ellen, 59  
Mary Jane Arnett, 166  
Minera, 59  
Mirena, 59  
Nancy, 59  
Robert, 59  
Robert Lycurgus, 59  
Rosa, 59  
Samuel M., 59  
Samuel W., 59  
Susan, 59  
Thomas, 59  
Una, 166  
TAYLOR, 12, 13, 15, 44(2),  
45(2), 48, 49, 132,  
133(3), 134, 138(2),  
163, 169, 170, 172,  
173, 176, 177, 180, 181  
Grace, 101(2)  
Harry, 101  
Homer, 131  
John, 120, 121  
Mourning, 120  
Saran Ann, 93  
William A., Jr., 93  
TEACH(BLACKBEARD), 155  
TEAGARDEN, 17  
TEAGUE, 170, 176  
TEASDALE, 43  
TEEL, 12  
TELFORD, 19  
TEMPLETON, 134, 169, 171  
TEN EYCK, 19  
TENNILLE, 14  
TERRELL, 139, 178, 179  
Edward Henry, 54  
TERRY, 19, 47, 137, 174,  
176, 178, 180  
TEXADA, 49  
THARP, 15  
THATCHER, 170  
THAYER, 173  
THIBODEAUX, 49  
THOMAS, 13(2), 17, 18, 44,  
49, 50, 132, 136, 138,  
173  
B., 142  
Joe, 150  
Josiah, 122  
THOMASON, 138, 171, 179  
THOMPSON, 174  
THOMPSON, 12, 13, 14,  
15(2), 43, 44(2), 50,  
132(2), 133, 135, 137,  
138, 169(2), 171(2),  
172(2), 173(2), 174,  
175(2), 176(2), 177(2),  
178(2), 180, 182(2)  
Arthur, 101  
Ezra, 25  
Mildred, 101  
Susanna, 124  
THOMSON, 181  
THOMEN,  
Dorothea, 99  
THORNALL, 43  
THORNE, 44  
THORNTON, 12, 16, 169, 175,  
177  
Sheldon, Mrs., 136  
THORP, 43  
THORPE, 134  
THREADGILL, 175  
THREAT, 15  
THURMAN,  
Mary Louise, 59  
THURMOND, 43, 181  
THWAITES, 56  
TIBBETTS, 137  
TICE, 18  
Rosanna, 98(2)  
TICER, 176  
TIDWELL, 136  
TIEHES,  
Charles Augustus, 100  
James Calvin, 100  
John B., 100  
Leona Gertrude, 100  
TIMMONS, 171  
TINDALL, 172  
TINGSLEY, 48  
TINKLE, 174  
TINSLEY,  
Buck, 131  
TIPTON, 14, 139, 175  
Bennie, 148  
Bessie, 148  
Cora Helen (Darby), 148  
Dick, 148  
Edward Baxter, 148  
George Carl, 148  
Helen Jane, 148  
Howard Lee, 148  
Sally Ann (Seaborn), 148  
Seaborn Rogers, 148  
W.H., 148  
William Dellis, 148  
TISDALE, 17, 181  
TITMASH, 16  
TITUS, 171  
TOBEY,  
Mary, 79  
TODD, 12, 13, 135, 138,  
139, 169  
TOOHUNTER,  
Jacob, 64  
Jacob Ferguson, 64  
Parker E., 64  
Ryland, 64  
TOLAR, 173  
TOLLESON, 182  
TOLLETTE, 173  
TOLSON, 170  
TOMBS,  
James, 157(2)  
Marshall, 157  
Mary, 157  
Rebecca, 157  
Sarah (...), 157  
TOME, 136  
TOMLINSON, 16, 176  
M., 142  
TOMPKINS, 176  
TONG, 175  
TOOKE,  
John, 28  
TOOMBS, 44, 157  
Addie, 157  
Bill(William), 157  
Della Margaret, 157  
Dillir(Dellar), 157  
Marshall, 157  
Mary, 157  
Thomas M., 157  
Thomas Marshall, 157  
TOON,  
A.C., 165  
Anne Amel. Wilkinson, 165  
Edith Roberta, 165  
Helen Jo, 165  
Mary Elaine, 165  
Sherwood Alton, 165  
TORBET, 13  
TORR, 17  
TORREY, 78  
TOWE, 15  
TOWERS, 135  
TOWERY, 171  
TOWLER, 172  
TOWNSEND, 138, 179  
TRABUE, 43  
TRACY, 18  
TRAINER, 137  
TRASK, 173  
TRAUGOTT,  
Andrea, 39  
Charles Frederick, 39  
Christian, 39  
Daniel, 39  
Hilda, 39  
James, 39  
Mini (Moegelin), 39  
Paul, 39  
Tenny (Murray), 39  
TRAVILLIAN, 170  
TRAVIS,  
William Barret, 34  
TRAYLOR,  
John H., 162  
TREADWELL, 49  
TREAT, 12, 21  
TREVARTHEN, 138  
TRICE, 176  
TRIESCH, 138  
TRIGG, 17, 47, 137, 178  
TRIMBLE, 176  
TRIPLETT, 13, 46

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

TRIPP, 45  
George, 108  
Mary A., 108  
TRONSON,  
Margaret (Postert), 39  
TROT, 169  
TROTTER, 172, 178, 180  
TROUT, 49  
TROWELL, 16  
Troxel, 48  
TRUBY,  
Jacob, 82  
TUBBS, 182  
TUCKER, 19, 133, 138, 169,  
171(2), 176  
Edd, 38  
Isabell (Jasper), 38  
Louissa, 100  
W.R., 162  
TUDDOR, 18  
TUGWELL,  
Mary, 99  
Thomas, 99  
TULLILOVE, 48  
TULLY, 139  
TUHLINSON, 46, 170, 175  
TUNSTALL, 176, 180  
Catherine, 114  
Edmond, 114  
Mary, 114  
TUPMAN, 175  
TURBYFIELD,  
Laura (Chambers), 38  
TURNER, 13, 14, 16, 19,  
44(2), 47, 49, 56, 135,  
136, 137, 169, 170,  
175, 177(2), 181  
Lue Isaac Taylor, 95  
Lula Bell, 95  
William Cecil, 95  
TURPIN, 136  
TUTT, 13  
TWINING, 178  
TYDINGS, 132  
TYLER, 43, 56  
TYNDALL, 138  
TYRE, 181  
  
-U-  
ULLRICH, 48  
ULRICH, 138  
UNDERWOOD, 12, 16, 134  
UPTON, 137  
URBAN, 56  
UTTERBACK, 14  
  
-V-  
VALENTINE, 137  
VALENTINO, 171  
VALLEE,  
Marie, 100, 101  
VALLER, 176  
VAN ANELLY, 178  
VANCE, 180, 182  
VAN CLEVE, 158  
VANDERBILT,  
Cornelius II, 119  
Cornelius III, B.Gen, 119  
Cornelius, Jr., 119  
VAN der VOORT, 134  
VAN DORN, 182  
VANNAGEN, 172  
VAN SICKLE, 138, 180  
VANSTONE, 171  
VAN WINKLE, 57  
VARDSPAN, 172  
VARNER, 171  
VARNEY, 137  
VAUGHAN, 169  
VAUGHN, 132, 136  
VAUGHT, 132  
VEAL, 178  
VEASEY, 17  
VEAZEY, 178  
VEIT, 116  
Anna, 117  
VENEGAS, 57  
VENOVITCH, 169  
VERCOE, 171  
VERNON, 43, 169, 171  
VESSELLS,  
Julia Ann, 100  
VETTERS, 116  
Josepha, 117  
VICK, 179, 181  
Courtney, 6  
VICKERS, 48  
VIELKIND, 116  
Florian, 117  
Josepha, 117  
VIERS, 135  
VINEYARD, 15  
VINSON,  
Julia, 131, 187  
Julia H., 130  
VIRKUS, 140  
VOGEL, 48, 138  
VOGES,  
Adolph, 167  
Albert, 167  
Diedrich, 167  
Edward, 167  
Elisabeth, 167  
Emma, 167  
Esther, 167  
Fred, 167  
Harry, 167  
Hulda, 167  
Ida, 167  
Marie, 167  
Hathilda, 167  
Norma, 167  
Richard, 167  
Walter, 167  
VOGT, 169  
VOIGHT, 48, 135  
VOLPRECHT, 136  
von LIENEN, 177  
VON ROSENBERG, 138  
von STEUBEN,  
Friedrich Wilhelm, 143  
von WETTER-ROSENDAHL,  
Gustavus H., Baron, 143  
von WURDEN, 177  
VORWERK, 50  
  
-W-  
WADDLE, 175  
WADDLE,  
Jack, 1  
Jake, 5  
WADE, 177  
WADKINS, 17  
WADSWORTH, 174  
WAECKEL,  
Gertrud, 86  
Jakob, 86(2)  
Michael, 87  
WAG(G)ONER, 50  
WAGGOWER, 171, 177  
WAGNER, 17, 138, 177  
Barbara, 87, 88  
Diebold, 89  
WAINWRIGHT, 43  
WAIR, 43  
WAITZ, 17  
WAKEFIELD,  
Leora, 166  
Lula Jackson, 166  
R.A., 166  
WALBERT,  
Gertraud, 83  
WALCOTT,  
Anna Perkins, 33  
Fannie White, 33  
WALDEN, 134  
WALDGRAVE,  
Margery, 101  
Marjery, 101  
William, Sir, 101  
WALDROH, 139  
WALDROUP,  
Margaret, 38  
Richard, 38  
WALFORD, 176  
WALKER, 13, 14(2), 15, 18,  
19(2), 45, 46, 48(2),  
133(2), 135, 138, 163,  
170, 171, 176(2), 177,  
179, 181, 182(2)  
Betty, Mrs., 94, 95  
C.A., Mrs., 188  
Charles A., Mrs., 129, 130  
Ed Lee, 94  
Ed Loris, 94, 95  
Jean Halden, 187  
Jean Halden, Mrs., 43  
Lillian, 27  
Robert H., 150  
William B., 94  
William W., 94  
WALL, 173, 180  
WALLACE, 15, 18, 45(2),  
132, 133, 134(2), 137,  
139, 169(2), 170, 176,  
180  
F. Lee, 66  
Lillian, 68  
WALLIS, 176(2)  
WALLS,  
Hannah, 83  
WALSH, 134  
WALSTON, 50(2), 139  
WALTERS, 14, 169, 182  
WALTHALL, 139, 171, 175  
WALTON, 175  
Lydia, 118  
WALWORTH, 171  
WANSCHAMMLER,  
Georg, 88  
WAPPERMAN, 138  
WARBURTON,  
Jeanette Golden, 34  
WARD, 18, 29, 49, 135, 137,  
138, 139, 174, 175,  
176, 179, 180  
James H., Jr., 138  
Mary, 119  
Richard, Gov., 119  
WARDEN,  
Franklin A., 85  
Georgia Alene, 85  
John Tullis, 85  
Louisa S.(m), 85  
Samuel H., 85  
WARDLOW, 12  
WARE, 15, 18(2), 43, 49  
James, 98  
Martha Ann, 98  
Phillip, 98  
Samuel, 98(2)  
WARING, 139  
WARMOTH, 44  
WARNAERS,  
Willempje, 99  
WARNER,  
Sturgis, 69  
WARREN, 13, 17, 43, 137,  
177, 178  
Mary Bondurant, 70, 131  
WARWICK, 135  
WASH,  
Thomas, Sr., 124  
William, 124  
WASHAM, 171, 174  
WASHINGTON, 45  
George, 143  
WASH HOORMAN,  
Dorothy C. "Dolly", 124  
WASON, 17  
WATCH, 177  
WATERBURY, 12  
WATERFORD, 175  
WATERS, 14(2), 137, 138, 178  
WATHAN, 16  
WATKINS, 44, 48, 136, 138,  
169  
Sarah "Seriah", 113  
WATSON, 50, 132, 134, 139,  
171, 173, 174, 175,  
176, 180  
Elizabeth, 98  
Henry, 53  
Mary, 81  
WATTERS, 171  
Amy, 148  
Amy Balsore, 148  
Amy Viola, 148  
Ann Catherine, 148  
Ella, 148  
James Madison, 148  
Jane Elmira, 148  
Jewell Edwin, 148  
John White, 148  
Malachi Calhoun, 148  
Mary Elizabeth, 148  
Patience E. (Spain), 148  
Penelope Petura, 148  
Samuel Jackson, 148  
Samuel Reub. Jackson, 148  
Sarah Etta, 148  
Tennie Zona, 148  
William, 148  
William Cornelius, 148  
Zach. Reeves, 148  
WATTS, 45, 134, 137, 139  
WAUGH, 13  
WAX, 47  
WAYNE,  
John, 181  
WEAKLEY, 47  
WEATHERLY, 179  
WEATHERSBY, 169  
WEAVER, 15, 19, 172  
A.N., 167  
Lucinda Longbotham, 167  
Mayme, 167  
Tommye, 167  
WEBB, 16, 18(2), 135, 172,  
177, 178, 180, 181  
Catherine, 112

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.



INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES, 1990

- Elizabeth, 113  
Giles, 113  
Jesse, 120, 121  
John, 113  
Lucretia(m), 120  
Sally Ann(m), 113
- WEBBE,  
Johan, 115
- WEBBER, 174
- WEBER,  
Anna, 87, 88  
Jakob, 88(2), 89
- WEBSTER, 21, 44, 138, 169,  
175  
Noah, Dr., 20
- WECKEL,  
Jakob, 87
- WEDEL, 134  
Waldo R., 159
- WEEDON,  
Anna B. (Petty), 146  
Anna Belle(Hawthorn), 146  
Augustus Milton, 146  
Bettie J. (Lightsey), 146  
Billy Dan, 146  
Claude Lovell, 146  
Daniel Farmer, 146  
Deborah Dee, 146  
Edna Mae, 146  
Eliza Ann (Ferrell), 146  
Eliza Pearl, 146  
Elizabeth Ann, 146  
George Herman, 146  
George Lester, 146  
Hershel Raymond, 146  
James Milton, 146  
Joe Dan, 146  
John Ferrell, 146  
John Francis, 146  
John Frank, 146  
Joseph Daniel, 146  
Kelli, 146  
Lisa, 146  
Margaret Forrest, 146  
Mary Elizabeth, 146  
Mary Francis, 146  
Onetta (Ripley), 146  
Susan Ellen (Lovell), 146  
Susie Belle, 146  
William Lester, 146
- WEIDEMEYER,  
H.E., Mrs., 38
- WEIDLER, 134
- WEIDLING, 15
- WEIN,  
Agnes, 88(2)  
Anna Maria, 86  
Catharina, 86, 87  
Hans, 86  
Jakob, 87(2)
- WEINAUG,  
Alvin, 148  
Doris, 148  
Jeanne, 148  
Katie (Kretzmeier), 148  
Marilyn, 148  
Orline, 148  
Peggy, 148
- WEINMAN, 47
- WEIRICH, 138
- WEISE, 56
- WELCH, 172  
Lanita Jean, 149  
Louise (Lamb), 149  
Martha Ann, 149  
Robert Don, 149
- Susan (Gellinger), 149  
Virgil, 149  
Walter Dee, 149
- WELDEN, 50
- WELDER, 46
- WELDIN, 44
- WELDON, 44, 134  
Cynthia (...), 83  
John, 83
- WELLER, 171
- WELLS, 17, 132, 133, 169,  
172
- WELSCH,  
G.S., Mrs., 187  
Glenn A., Mrs., 129
- WELSH,  
Suzanna, 102
- WELTON, 49
- WELTY, 17
- WELTZEL, 177
- WENDLAND,  
Elizabeth, 125
- WENGER,  
Beneditka, 99
- WENTWORTH, 45, 175
- WERNER(T),  
Hans, 89
- WERNERT, 86  
Andreas, 87, 88(3)  
Catharina, 86  
Georg, 86(2)  
Johann Jakob, 87
- WERT, 135
- WESCOTT, 137
- WESSON, 176, 182
- WEST, 13, 16, 19, 133(2),  
134, 159, 178, 181  
Ada Bell, 159  
Anne, 114  
George, Sir, 115  
John, Capt., 115  
John, Col., 114  
Richard, 115  
Thomas, Sir, 115(2)  
William, Sir, 115
- WESTALL, 173
- WESTBROOK, 176
- WESTLEY, 19
- WESTMORELAND, 171
- WESTON, 19
- WHARTON, 171
- WHEAT, 182
- WHEATLEY,  
G.A., Mrs., 27
- WHEELER, 17, 19, 57, 122,  
174, 176  
Hattie, 39
- WHIPLEY, 14
- WHIPPLE, 137, 179
- WHISENAND,  
John, 118
- WHISENNAND,  
Barbara, 118  
John, 118
- WHITAKER, 17
- WHITCOMB, 21
- WHITE, 13, 16(2), 17(2),  
18, 43, 44, 46(3), 48,  
67, 122, 133, 134, 137,  
139, 174, 177(2), 178  
Eula (Martin), 39  
George Prentice, 94  
John (Am. Ind?), 94  
Louise Wiley, 94  
T.C., 147
- WHITECOTTON, 12
- WHITEFIELD, 171
- WHITEHEAD, 15
- WHITERD,  
Bunk, 5
- WHITESIDES, 43, 172
- WHITING, 21  
Martha, 119  
William Joseph, 119
- WHITLEY, 29, 57, 172
- WHITLOCK, 172
- WHITNEY, 179
- WHITTIER,  
John, 20
- WHITTINGTON, 13, 133
- WHITTON, 16
- WHITWORTH, 134, 170
- WICKARD, 18  
Eva Charlotte, 98  
Hannah Rose, 98  
Joel Christopher, 98  
John Dennis, 98  
Joseph, 98  
Patrick Bartholomew, 98(2)  
Wilkinson Booth, 98
- WICKLIFFE, 14, 17
- WIEMER, 16
- WIEMERS, 47
- WIERUSCHESKE, 50
- WIESSER, 134
- WIEST, 134(2)
- WIGGINS, 137, 171
- WIGHT, 138
- WILBARGER,  
J.W., 159
- WILBUR, 181
- WILBURN, 170
- WILCOX, 50, 138, 169, 173,  
178
- WILCOXEN, 135
- WILCOXSON, 15
- WILDENTHAL, 176
- WILDER, 169
- WILEY, 15, 171
- WILHITE, 173
- WILHOIT, 137
- WILKE, 138
- WILKINS, 18, 44, 135, 139,  
182
- WILKINSON, 16, 43, 133,  
137, 138, 170, 171, 174  
Anne Amelia, 165  
Anne Traylor, 165  
Edith C., 165  
Henry Lee, 165  
Lucy Emma, 165  
Mary "Molly" C.Bloys, 165  
Mary Hester, 165  
Olive, 53  
Thomas David, 165
- WILKS, 135
- WILLARD, 21, 169
- WILLBURN, 169
- WILLDEN, 175
- WILLET, 50
- WILLEY, 43
- WILLIAMS, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
16(2), 18, 43(2),  
44(2), 45, 50, 133,  
134, 136(2), 138(2),  
159, 169(2), 170(2),  
171(2), 174, 175(2),  
176, 177(2), 178,  
179(2), 181, 182(2)  
Annette M. (Winston), 145  
Edith, 129  
Ella Ann, 108
- Ellis Clarrington, 159  
Hattie, 90  
John, Rev., 57  
Lyman W., 108  
Penny, 90, 92  
Raymond L., 159  
Roger, 119  
Samuel Cole, Judge, 159  
Thomas Jefferson, 108
- WILLIAMSON, 29, 134, 172,  
174, 175, 176, 180  
Martha, 99  
Robert, 99
- WILLMAN, 180
- WILLIN, 15
- WILLINGHAM, 169
- WILLIS, 49, 134
- WILLOUGHBY, 43, 176
- WILMORSORF,  
J., 162
- WILSON, 12, 13(2), 14,  
15(2), 16(2), 44, 45,  
48, 49, 135, 136, 138,  
139, 169(2), 170(3),  
171(2), 172, 173(2),  
174, 175, 176(2), 179,  
180, 181  
Addison, 148  
Addison George, Jr., 148  
Angeline W., 148  
Ann (Moore), 148  
Augustus M., 148  
Augustus Meredith, 148  
Baset, 67  
Elizabeth M., 148  
Estelle, 148  
Evelyn, 148  
Fanny, 148  
George A., 148  
Grace Graham, 119  
Henrietta (Estes), 148  
Henry, 53  
Joe Addison, 148  
Martha Catherine, 148  
Pauline B., 148  
Pears Sneed (Waters), 148  
Rachel Jane, 80  
Silas, 81  
Thomas Benton, 148
- WIMBERLY, 44, 134
- WINCHELL, 19, 44
- WINDERLICH, 48
- WINDROW, 29
- WINFREY,  
Dorman H., 159(2)
- WING, 16
- WINGFIELD, 49, 178
- WINKLEMAN, 49
- WINN, 14, 181
- WINSBOROUGH,  
Lelon, Mrs., 129
- WINSHIP, 57
- WINSLEY, 173
- WINSLOW,  
Kezia, 78
- WINSTON, 17  
Alan A., 145  
Alice (Cox), 145  
Alice Faye, 145  
Annette Merle, 145  
Dorothy Ann, 145  
Dorothy Q. (Mills), 145  
Edmund Churchill, 145  
Frances, 145  
George Jackson, 145  
Henry Hunter, 145

Numbers in parentheses following a page number show the times the name occurs on the page.

A (...) following a woman's given name indicates the surname shown is her married name.

- J.S., Jr., 145  
 Jane Eliz. (Simpson), 145  
 John Russell, 145  
 John Stephen, 145  
 Lafayette Fountain, 145  
 Laura (Jackson), 145  
 Lilla, 145  
 Louis Simpson, 145  
 Mary Helen "May", 145  
 Hordella, 145  
 Quincy Lou, 145  
 Rebecca, 145  
 Robert Lee, 145  
 Sarah, 114(2), 145  
 Thomas Lafayette, 145  
 Walter, 145  
 Zella Mae (Henry), 145  
 WINTERS, 45, 133  
 WINTON, 138  
 WISDOM, 177  
 WISE, 15, 134, 137, 138  
 WISEMAN, 15, 47  
     John, 101(2)  
     Mary, 101(2)  
     Robert, 101  
     Thomas, Sir, 101(2)  
 WITHERS, 180  
 WITHERSPOON, 15, 137, 172  
 WITTE, 50  
 WITTENBERG,  
     Sophie, 38  
 WOLF, 50(2), 134, 163  
     C. Umhau, Dr., 86, 87,  
         88, 89  
 WOLFE, 19(2)  
 WOLFF,  
     Anna, 86  
     C. Umhau, Dr., 89  
     Christina, 87  
     Georg, 86(2), 87  
     Georg "Luxenjörg", 87, 88  
     Georg "the young", 86  
     Hans Georg, 86  
     Jacob, 86  
     Jakob, 88  
     Johann, 86, 87, 88  
     Johann Georg, 87  
     Margaretha, 86  
     Michel, 86  
 WOLFFORD, 169  
 WOMACK, 47, 176  
 WOOD, 17, 47, 136, 137,  
     169(2), 172, 174, 176,  
     181, 182  
     Frank, 20  
 WOOD(S), 178  
 WOODARD, 138  
     John Wesley, 106, 107  
     Nancy Jane, 106, 107  
     Wesley "Boss", 106, 107  
 WOODHOUSE, 178  
 WOODNUTT, 137  
 WOODRUFF, 43, 49, 139  
 WOODS, 13, 17, 137, 163,  
     169, 177  
     Lee, 162  
     Ray S., Mrs., 136  
 WOODSON, 17, 46  
     Ann "Nancy", 113  
     John, 114(3)  
     John Stephen, 21t., 113  
     John, Col., 113  
     Josiah, 113  
     Mary Royal, 112  
     Matthew Branch, Rev., 113  
     Robert, 67, 114(2)  
     Samuel, 67  
     Stephen, 113  
 WOODWARD, 16  
 WOOFAMEQUIN, 153  
 WOOFAMEQUIN, 153  
 WOOLEY, 181  
 WOOLSEY, 176  
 WOOLVERTON, 136  
 WOOTEN, 179  
 WORCESTER, 45  
 WORD, 174, 178  
 WORDLEY, 178  
 WORK, 48  
 WORSNAN, 46  
     Elizabeth, 114  
     William, 114  
 WORTHEN,  
     Hartha, 112  
 WORTHINGTON, 48  
 WREN, 13, 172  
 WRIGHT, 15, 17, 18, 45, 47,  
     132, 135(2), 138,  
     171(2), 172, 175, 179,  
     181, 182(2)  
     Darrell Glen, 101  
     David Craig, 101  
     Jewell (Chambers), 38  
     Larry, 101  
     Richard, Jr., 98, 99(2)  
     Richard, Sr., 99  
     Sarah (Sally), 98  
 WYATT, 18, 172  
     Carl, 148  
     Daniel M., 148  
     Dena, 148  
     Fannie C. (Beard), 148  
     Hannah, 148  
     Harry, 148  
     I.G., 148  
     Jack Everett, 148  
     Hartha E., 148  
     Hattie, 148  
     Maude, 148  
     Maymon, 148  
     Hilton White, 148  
     Hinta, 148  
     Hollie, 148  
     Otto, 148  
     Richard "Dick", 148  
     Verne, 148  
     Virgie, 148  
     Willard, 148  
 WYCKOFF, 138  
 WYKES,  
     Annie (Robey), 147  
     Charles H., 147  
     Don, 147  
     Dudley, 147  
     Edward, 147  
     Emory D., 147  
     Eula, 147  
     Janie, 147  
     Julia, 147  
     Leila, 147  
     Lessie, 147  
     Hildred, 147  
     Nora, 147  
     Reba, 147  
     Roger, 147  
     Roy Robey, 147  
     Tressie (Heharg), 147  
 WYKOFF, 134  
 WYLEY, 45  
 WYLIE, 19, 44, 178  
 WYNN, 133  
 WYNNIE, 46  
 WYTHE, 181  
 -Y-  
 YANCEY, 181  
 YANCY, 169, 177  
 YARBROUGH,  
     John Swanson, 186  
     Joseph Randall, 186  
     Randolph, 186  
     Swanson, 186  
 YARBROW,  
     Swanson, 186  
 YARNELL, 15, 135  
 YATES, 50(2)  
 YEAGER,  
     Alma, 168  
     Ann, 168  
     Bill, 168  
     Earl E., 168  
     Edith Guerrant, 168  
     George P., 168  
     Lester, 168  
     Lola, 168  
     Lucile, 168  
     Nettie Howard, 168  
     Pierce, 168  
     Willard O., 168  
 YEISER, 134  
 YOAKUM, 181  
 YODER, 50, 134  
 YOEMAN, 134  
 YORK, 14, 15, 17, 134, 181  
 YOST, 139  
 YOUNDT, 134  
 YOUNG, 14, 15, 17(2), 19,  
     44, 56, 67, 132(2),  
     134, 136, 139, 169(2),  
     174, 176, 179  
     Amanda, 118  
     Christina(m), 118  
     David, 51, 118  
     Elizabeth (Keene), 51  
     Joseph, 118  
     Logan D., 67  
     Mary, 98  
     Wilena, 131  
 YOUNGBLOOD, 179, 182  
 YOUNGER, 181  
 YOUNT, 176  
 YOUNG, 182  
 YTURRI, 178  
 -Z-

THANKS FOR INDEXING!

We all are indebted to Mr. William M. Koehler for indexing Vol. XXXI. The inventory of Vertical File at Texas State Library makes this a tremendous job, and we appreciate the time and expertise that he and Ruth devoted to it. Computer-minded friends will appreciate Bill's note:

The index for the 1990 Quarterlies was assembled using the "Sky Index" indexing program for IBM-compatible computers. This program, which was designed specifically to meet genealogical needs, is available (\$46.95) from SKY Software, Box 394, Maine NY 13802-0394, phone 607-786-0769.

# Austin Genealogical Society

## GRAY GOLDEN MEMORIAL

CONTRIBUTIONS, EITHER IN MONETARY OR BOOK FORM, WILL BE USED  
TO PROVIDE BOOKS FOR THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, GENEALOGY SECTION,  
BY THE AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN THE NAME OF

FOR

☐ MEMORIAL

☐ HONOR

☐ BIRTHDAY

☐ ANNIVERSARY

If contribution is in form of a book, please list:

Author: \_\_\_\_\_

Title: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

SEND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT TO

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Make check payable to: **AGS--GOLDEN MEMORIAL**

Mail to: **Austin Genealogical Society Memorial  
c/o Treasurer  
P. O. Box 1507  
Austin, TX 78767-1507**

Contributions to this fund are tax-deductible.

**PURPOSE:** Austin Genealogical Society was organized in 1960 as a non-profit corporation chartered by the State of Texas. Its purposes are to collect and preserve genealogical and historical information about the people of Texas, particularly pertaining to the City of Austin and to Travis and surrounding counties; to instruct and assist members in genealogical research; and to publish public and private records of genealogical interest. Gifts and bequests to AGS are tax-deductible.

**MEMBERSHIP** is open to all upon payment of annual dues: \$12 per individual, or family membership at \$14 for two in same household, entitling them to one copy of each Quarterly and Newsletter, as well as two pages apiece (a total of four pages for \$14 whether one or two persons submit listings) in the Ancestor Listing Issue (June).

**DUES ARE PAYABLE** on or before JANUARY FIRST for the ensuing year. If dues are not received by February First, the name must be dropped from mailing list. If membership is reinstated later and quarterlies & newsletters have to be mailed individually, postage must be charged. (Back quarterlies supplied IF available - very few extras are printed. Send payments to AGS Treasurer, Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

**MISSING COPIES.** If your Quarterly does not reach you by the 10th of April, July, October or December, notify the Society at Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507 (but Exchange Quarterly Chairmen should use TEXAS STATE LIBRARY address given on inside front cover). Members who fail to give AGS sufficient advance notice of address changes will be responsible for the postal fee for returned copies and for remailing the copy at individual rather than bulk mailing rates.

**MEETINGS** of the general membership begin at 7:30 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday of each month except August and December. HOWEVER, members are encouraged to come at 6:30 to socialize with each other. The Board of Directors meets at 6:30 in a separate room. **MEETING PLACE:** Room 12, First Baptist Church, 901 Trinity. Enter on the east side - Neches Street. Free parking in the lot south of the church, 9th & Trinity. **VISITORS ARE WELCOME.**

**AGS QUARTERLY** is issued about the middle of March, June, September and November. Contributions are welcome, subject to editing to conform to our style. Contributor is responsible for accuracy and any copyright infringement. Send directly to Editor.

**BOOK REVIEW POLICY.** Books cannot be reviewed in AGSQ on the basis of advertising alone. If a Review Copy is received by the Editor at 2202 W. 10, Austin TX 78703 by the First of February, May, August or October, it will be reviewed in the next Quarterly (provided it is on an appropriate subject). It will then be placed in the Genealogy Collection of Texas State Library, available to all patrons.

**ANCESTOR LISTING PAGES** must reach Editor at above address by the TENTH OF MAY. They must be BLACK and LEGIBLE, whether typed, hand-printed, computer printout, or in superior calligraphy. Months must be SPELLED or abbreviated, NOT figures. Preferred form for dates: day, month, year. Allow space for binding at inner margins of facing pages; i.e., your first page will be a left-hand page. Carefully check horizontal pages (reading in the 11-inch direction). Otherwise, the Editor has to position some upside down to prevent loss of data in the punching-stapling process. NO 8½x14 sheets!

You may submit Lineage or Family Group charts, Ahnentafel, narratives, cemetery inscriptions, Bible records, census data, queries, or a combination of forms, just so it is not under copyright. Be sure to proofread your material for accuracy and clarity so we won't be guilty of disseminating faulty data. Put name & address on each page in legible form (NOT blind embossed). Consult a recent issue of AGSQ for suggestions.

**REMEMBER:** \$12 membership entitles you to two facing pages in Ancestor Issue; \$14 membership (one person or two) gives you four facing pages.

**DEADLINES** for everything except book reviews : 10th of February, May, August and October. Material sent to AGS P.O. box may or may not reach Editor in time.

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. BOX 1507

AUSTIN TX 78767-1507

Forwarding and Return

Postage Guaranteed.

Address Correction Requested.

NON-PROFIT ORG.

U.S. POSTAGE PAID.

Austin, Texas

PERMIT NO. 2614

Mrs. Nan Polk Brady  
1411 Parkinson  
Austin, TX

78704